

Rhema II

Hearing a Word from the Lord
through selected readings
from the

Still Small Voice Messages
given to Clare du Bois
from 2017 to 2023

Published by
Word & Spirit Publishing
September, 2023

Compiled by Jessica Owusu
Formatted & Edited by Jane Houston
Cover design: Tad Keelin, crossfusion.com

Cover Illustration: Elizabeth Wang, T-01088-OL,
'Even in the darkness of our sufferings Jesus is close to us',
copyright © Radiant Light 2016, www.radiantlight.org.uk

Copyright © 2023 Clare du Bois
ISBN

Additional Resources

Still Small Voice BitChute Channel

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/LFuaxHA1eF3k/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/jms8vxZMurEH/>

Still Small Voice Website

<https://www.heartdwellers.org/>

The website contains links to all Teaching Videos, as well as written PDF's of all messages. All PDF's have been compiled by month into a single unit document. Additionally available is a Topical Index and Synopsis Index available for each month. All for free download.

Still Small Voice Triage for Truth Seekers

<https://www.stillsmallvoicetriage.org/>

Messages from the Lord by category:

<https://nebula.wsimg.com/ad4a83c87c8e65a663172fbc0750a443?AccessKeyId=DEE07ECD52C1F22EA660&disposition=0&alloworigin=1&fbclid=I>

Table of Contents

Introduction / 7

Getting a Word From the Lord teaching / 8

- What is a Rhema? / 8
- What is it for? / 9
- How do I “get” a Rhema? / 10
- Why was an “oracle” given? / 11
- Does God have to answer my question? / 12
- So, how do I figure out what He’s telling me? / 12
- One final word / 13

Topics

Aliens (Demons) / 15

Anger / 19

Belief/Believe / 23

Charity / 29

Child/Children / 35

Comfort / 41

Comforting the Lord / 45

Communion / 49

Contentment / 53

Correction, God’s / 57

Courage / 61

Dancing With Jesus / 67

Death / 71

Demons / 77

Depression/Discouragement / 81

Discernment / 85

Enemies / 89

Envy/Jealousy / 93

Eternal Life / 97

Faith /101

Faithfulness, God’s /105

Fear /109

Food and Clothing /113

Forgiveness /117

Fruitfulness /121

Gossip /125

Grace, Graces /129

Guidance /133

Guilt /137

Healing /141

Hearing and Seeing Jesus /145

Heaven /149

Help in Troubles /153

Holy Spirit /157

Honesty /163

Hope /167

Hospitality /171

Humility /175

Intimacy with Jesus /179

Joy /183

Judgment/Judging Others /189

Laziness /193

Loneliness /197

Love, Brotherly /201

Love, God's /205	Salvation /293
Loving, God /209	Seeking God /297
Lust /213	Self-Denial/Self-Control /303
Lying /217	Self-Righteousness /307
Marriage /221	Self-Will /311
Meekness /225	Sexual Additions, Addictive /315
Mercy /229	Shame /319
Money /233	Sickness /323
Obedience / 237	Signs from Him/His Love /327
Parent's Duties /241	Simon's Cross /331
Patience /245	Slander and Reproach /335
Peace /249	Spiritual Warfare /339
Poverty/Poor /253	Success /343
Prayer /257	Suffering /347
Prayer, Dwelling with Jesus /261	Temptations /351
Pride /267	The Bride of Christ /357
Prisoners/Captives /273	Trials /361
Protection, God's /277	Trust /365
Repentance /281	Wisdom /369
Righteousness /285	Works for the Lord /373
Sacrifice /289	Worry /377

In the following pages:

Key words and topics are in bold

Scripture is underlined

Jesus words are in italics

All other words are from Clare

Introduction

God speaks to His Children all day long, in many different ways. He touches our hearts through a beautiful sight, a lovely song, an endearing look on a young, innocent child's face. He also speaks to us in more specific, personal ways. One of those ways is through a rhema. An individualized, "chosen just for you" passage of text that Holy spirit has drawn your attention to because there is a message from Him to you in that passage.

This book has been compiled from over 2,000 messages given to Clare du Bois of Still Small Voice, from Jesus, on dozens of topics. It is our hope that Holy Spirit will direct you to His rhema, His chosen words for you, in the midst of these writings as you prayerfully see His Wisdom and put them into action, drawing closer to understanding the Lord's true heart.

Getting A Word From the Lord

We'd like to begin this book with a teaching on getting your own word from the Lord. And you know, our channel is not just about intimacy; it's also about learning to hear from God on your own. Just about every other e-mail or private message that comes to us from our different sites is requesting a word from the Lord. But, He has asked us to keep our focus on teaching you to get your own words.

Nothing mysterious about it, **Seek and ye shall find, ask and it shall be given to you. Matt.7:7** And the Lord is really up for this, guys. He's got His Grace right there ready to give it to you, if only you'll exercise your faith muscle and use it.

When I first became a Christian, the church I was attending was doing a Bible study by Evelyn Christenson, on a book called Lord, Change Me. It was then that I learned to listen to the "message within a message". In this very simple book, you are taught to read a section of Scripture or passage from a holy or anointed book, and listen for the Lord's voice in a personal way, guiding you in everyday circumstance.

That is called a Rhema.

There are different levels of training, and as you mature, the Lord will take you into deeper waters with this practice. But for now, let's keep it simple and start with the basics.

What Is a Rhema?

There are two Greek words that describe Scripture which are translated "word" in the New Testament. The first, logos, refers to the inspired Word of God and to Jesus, Who is the living Logos.

In the beginning was the Word [logos], and the Word [logos] was with God, and the Word [logos] was God. John 1:1
For the word [logos] of God is quick, and powerful. Hebrews 4:12

The second Greek word that describes Scripture is "rhema," which refers to a word that is spoken and means "an utterance." A rhema is a verse or portion of Scripture that Holy Spirit brings to our attention to address a need for wisdom and for direction. So, when we are reading our Bible, all of a sudden something on the page catches our attention and is quickened by Holy Spirit for a current life situation. If we are listening very carefully, we hear the Lord's wisdom for us. It's kind of

like... reading between the lines. And that wisdom is right for the moment. It just takes a little practice to get the hang of it.

Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word [rhema] that proceeds out of the mouth of God. (Matthew 4:4).

Jesus said, “The words [rhema] that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life” (John 6:63).

When God gives a rhema for us to act upon, He often confirms it by a second and third one, that **“...in the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word [rhema] be established” II Corinthians 13:1**

“So, then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word [rhema] of God” Romans 10:17

When the angel told Mary that she would have a child: “Mary said, Behold the handmaid of the Lord; be it unto me according to your word [rhema]” Luke 1:38

Jesus told Peter he would deny Him. “Peter remembered the word [rhema] of Jesus, which said unto him, ‘Before the cock crows, you will deny me three times’” Matthew 26:75

What is it for?

This is how we get our confirmations from the Lord. Our opinions about things don't matter; it's God's opinion that matters. And when we want an “outside of ourselves” confirmation, we pray and open the Bible and begin to read. But rather than using the entire Bible, we often use a little book called The Bible Promise Book by Barbour Publishers. We have found that the Lord will also use books that He has placed His anointing on in the same way. Others that are often used in this way are such books as writings by Padre Pio or He and I, written by Gabrielle Bossis.

This book, Rhema, has been patterned after the Bible Promises book – but with many additions to personalize it to the teachings and messages given on the Still Small Voice Vimeo channel and Heartdwellers.org website. We have compiled it to be used as another source for “getting” a rhema from Him, as all the words and passages contained in it are taken directly from His words to Clare or His teachings through her.

How do I “get” a Rhema?

We also have learned that we need to pray over these books before we open them and to use your Truth and Discernment Sword to receive a word from Holy Spirit. The enemy (and don't ask me how, 'cause I don't know how he does it) can also manipulate the pages to bring up a reading counter to what God has for us.

So, we simply draw our Truth Sword from our left shoulder and say, "Ignite with Heaven's Light in the Name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit and do the sign of the Cross over the book with your Sword. I bind all lying, beguiling and unclean spirits off this book and cover this book with the precious blood of Jesus." Believe it or not, we have many times caught the enemy infiltrating our readings! So now, for safety's sake, we always pray that prayer along with, "Holy Spirit, please guide me through this book."

Once we have opened the book and begin to read, some of the lines will begin to really resonate, deeply in our spirits. At that point, we stop and linger, soaking in the anointed words and allowing them to minister to us. When we're reading, the Lord anoints certain things. And when you read it slowly, you'll feel it. You'll feel the anointing on those words, just for you in that situation.

So, the way we receive guidance from the Lord is to simply pray for guidance.

If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God, who gives to all liberally and without reproach, and it will be given to him. But let him ask in faith not doubting. James 1:5-6

My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me. John 10:27

And you can really hear the Lord's voice between the lines. It takes a little practice, but it really does work. That Voice has a resonance in our hearts that no other voice can duplicate.

We approach this like an innocent little child:

Truly I tell you, unless you change and become like little children, you will never enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Matt 18:2-4

We really do. We come to the Lord as little children. That's the safest way to approach Him. Not only is there the greatest wisdom in

doing that, because it's His wisdom, but the greatest protection, because the Lord protects the little children. It's the "big" people who think they know it all and they can protect themselves who are really in trouble. If you come to Him innocent like a little child, without pride, in humility seeking wisdom, He's going to give it to you.

Very simply, we earnestly pray for an answer and open the Bible, the Bible Promises or other anointed book and start reading. As we read, one of the Scriptures or passages written there will come forth and stand out. And you know, I've seen it where you have to read two or three times before ONE particular portion really caught my attention. That's Holy Spirit making that "word" come alive in our hearts and minds, or a rhema, a present-time utterance of Holy Spirit directing us according to our needs. We prefer to get three rhemas in a row in order to clarify and establish the Lord's train of thought. So, we take a little more time with it.

Why was an "oracle" given?

Why were oracles given? To help God's people make the right choices. There were "decision oracles" and "pronouncement oracles." Decision oracles came when people asked God a question or sought His counsel. For example, David needed to know the right time to attack the Philistines, so he asked God. The answers he received were oracles (2 Samuel 5:19, 2 Samuel 5:23-24).

Saul, the first king of Israel, was chosen through an oracle (1 Samuel 10:20-24). In that case, the communication from God was through the casting of lots. The falling of the lots was considered an oracle from God. So, this is a well-established practice from the holy prophets and patriarchs in Scriptures. This is not some "new age" or fortune telling thing, not at all. This is serious business; this is seeking an oracle from God.

Does God HAVE to answer my question?

When we come to the Lord prayerfully to be instructed through His Word, we must remember that He is God and not a slot machine. He may choose to bring up something totally different than what you asked Him. There may be things in your life that He has been waiting to

address for a long time and when you ask about one thing... you may very well get an answer drawing your attention to another thing. I can't tell you how many times that's happened to me! Especially when He's drawing my attention to a fault or a shortcoming. It's like, I want to ask Him something, and He draws my attention to my fault.

And I'll say, "Yes, Lord – I know, I know I have that fault...but can You just tell me what I need to know?" And again He'll draw my attention to the fault.

It's as though He's saying, "I'm not going to tell you what you need to know, until you really, seriously deal with what I'm talking to you about!"

As you can see, it can get kinda conversational, too, with Him!

So, how do I figure out what He's telling me?

There is a learning curve in hearing the Lord's voice through these readings/portions of Scripture. We have to slow down our thoughts and restfully read them. At first, you might say, "What in the world does that have to do with my question?" Like when you get an answer, asking the Lord for wisdom and you open the Bible Promises and it's on a totally different topic – and you're wondering, 'What did this have to do with what I asked?'

Well, I don't know. That's for YOU to meditate on until Holy Spirit illuminates it for you. There are no shortcuts. We all have to suffer through the toddler stage. It is painful – but SO worthwhile!

For instance, if I get seriously ill with something unusual, and it has not yielded to anointed prayer, I may ask the Lord, "Why am I feeling so badly? Did I do something wrong? Was Your protection lifted because I strayed out of the corral?" If He gives me the chapter on 'Salvation' or on 'Parent's Duties' or 'Eternal Life' from the Bible Promises and I read those Scriptures, it is safe to assume that, right in this hour, someone's salvation is hanging in the balance and my fast offering is going to tilt the scales. In which case, I will be happy and receive it like Simon 's cross.

However, if He gives me readings under the 'Guilt' chapter, or 'The World' - I'll know immediately the devils have been allowed to sift me for an indiscretion.

As I said, it takes time to interpret what the readings mean. Not everything comes easily. In fact, there are many times when we just don't know what to think and we have to put it on the shelf and pray for better discernment. This is a learning process and Holy Spirit is your teacher. Each day you will learn more and more and more about how God thinks from moment to moment, and in different situations, because you are constantly going to Him for advice.

There are some people who are too 'grown up' for this kind of discernment -they must find their own way. But we've been using it for 40 years and we can testify, it works!

One final word:

One thing to be aware of, in all discernment situations: if you are attached to a certain outcome, or you want things to go your way, you'll have a very hard time understanding your answers. You have to be willing to completely yield to God's wisdom in everything. Ouch! There are times when you might as well not ask, because you know you're not going to obey Him, anyway. **Let's be real honest here: when we want our own way, we're not willing to yield to God's way.** And rather than pretend that your readings were confusing and you weren't sure what He was saying...well, better to not ask, because you're so attached to the outcome and so set on the outcome, that you can't hear anything else. In that case, a good prayer is, "Lord, I am willing to be MADE willing to be obedient."

So, this is something to get you started. I think you'll find that Holy Spirit will be working with you very, very closely, and you'll grow very quickly with this method of what God's heart and mind is about a particular topic.

May the Lord bless and keep you strong, Clare and Ezekiel du Bois

Aliens (Demons)

There are probably twenty or more references to the ETERNAL torments of Hell. Most of them are spoken directly by Jesus. And what I want to present to you is that Jesus told us we would have eternal life. The word He used was THE VERY SAME word He used to describe eternal torment. So here you can see the Devil himself is twisting concepts of God's mercy to undermine the Word of God and the teachings of Jesus. Strike one.

Next, the enemy will present his own doctrine and be insinuating that we are a lower form of life than the tall white demon aliens. And that God the Father, Jesus and Holy Spirit are just their chief spirits on a mission from their planet; missionaries sent to populate the Earth. And there is no such thing as 'eternal' life, only life until the tall white 'god' has fulfilled his purpose on Earth. And then the thing the Christians call the New Jerusalem is just one of the mega spaceships that will remove all souls and they will cease to be, because their mission on Earth is completed. And all the promises in Revelations are just metaphors that make sense and give hope to earthlings. Strike two.

Therefore, we on Earth are to worship this Tall White god and pay him homage that he might spare the souls of Earth at the judgment and allow them to continue populating the Earth, showing his infinite mercy, rather than annihilating the earth and all souls in it. Strike three, and Bingo, your faith has just been devoured.

Please, if you consider yourself the elect, do not toy with doctrines of demons. Jesus said the evil ones would be punished for eternity. And in the next breath, also said we would have eternal life. An eternity of bliss in Heaven, using the very same word for eternal.

Taken from: Can You Rescue a Soul From Hell: Will Jesus Pardon Hell at the End?

Aliens (Demons)

"You must protect your gifts, your family, and all your rights. I have taught you that first and foremost comes personal holiness, and that is your greatest protection."

And I just want to take an aside here and mention. Not only that, but also giving charity. Taking care of others. Donating your time or your resources is HUGE with the Lord. And there are so many Scriptures that talk about those who take care of others. Those who are generous. Look after the poor. That those will be protected sovereignly by the Lord. And He is continually reminding me of that.

Jesus continued, *"But you must also fight the good fight. Because of the increase in persecution and attacks on this Channel, I have given you new graces, new weapons, and an increase in power to wield them. Now, I want you to understand that these swords will accomplish a great deal. The first is a Routing sword. Used to deliver you from demonic infestations, it is a warfare sword and resides on your right shoulder. Use this to behead and cut to pieces all demons coming after you. It is a very powerful weapon, but it must be used with conviction and resolve. In other words, believe I have given you a powerful weapon and use it strong and steadfast in that belief. It will do tremendous damage to the enemy. The other sword, which stays on your left shoulder when you are not using it, is for Discernment and Truth."*

And I had seen these swords in scabbards, on the left and right shoulder. Ezekiel has been using these for a very long time. And then they were given to me. And then the Lord gave them to all the Heartdwellers, because we really are under attack, and we need all the help we can get! *"Bless your Bibles,"* Jesus continued, *"and books with this before you go for a Rhema."* So, take your Discernment and Truth sword, and bless your Bible, your books, and even before you click for a Rhema on the Internet, bless your computer. He continued, *"Bless your computer and the Rhema page*

Aliens (Demons)

before you click on it. When discerning a situation, brandish your sword in a circle around your head and say, 'In the name of Jesus the Christ, every unclean spirit LEAVE and do not return.' This will help with the enemy's tricks."

Taken from: **The Swords Given to Heartdwellers**

Now, He is talking about the fallen angels, the demon aliens. *"They are in fact laying the groundwork through gullible men and women, giving them the impression that this is a wonderful help to their end. The technology, that is. So, the hunter has become the hunted but knows it not. Yes, the investors realize that it could turn on them, but they have no concept of what the real motive behind the fallen angels' technology really is. They have given it to them so that by their own hands they would destroy their own world.*

"And the dark ones believe a lie, that these technologies will make them rich, but in fact they are their demise. This is being allowed, whereas the demon aliens cannot do it themselves, they very cleverly disguised their motives and encouraged the greedy for power and money, to lay this ground work for them, without really knowing the motive behind it. They are laying the groundwork for their own destruction. The people are cooperating with demon aliens and using their technology. What is being done to the world's poor population is the most unjust and cruel invention of wicked men. Stealing from the poor displacing them, and finishing them off with war, sickness, and famine.

"Oh, do pray for these little ones who are living in unbelievable squalor for lack of a place to go or any means to support themselves. Please, put yourself in their shoes and then pray. You were once in a place like this for a couple of days when you had no food but a little flour and water and your three children and husband on the side of a mountain. But you can imagine, never

Aliens (Demons)

being able to pull out of that. Thank Me for every bit of food you are privileged to have, because so many are dying of famine, disease, war, and outright extermination.

“You could never pray enough for what is taking place, so try to pray continuously that they will be relieved.”

Taken from: **The Crime of the Century**

“I am pleased that you recognized that, because there were demon aliens around and you did hear it. Rather than let fear grip you, you prayed fervently and call anyone else who is up, into prayer and intercession for this community. I know you were tired and went back to sleep, but you are My watchman and when you get lax in this way, they retaliate by further oppression. I know you have been concerned with your time and all your responsibilities, but trust Me, new graces are being poured out upon you that will leave you standing in My rest, in My energy and in My anointing, even after a few hours of sleep. But I need you praying when a call like this happens.

“Your dreams will begin to get more intense and more clear as I am now adjusting and tweaking your receptors to be more open to what is ahead of you and the plans of the enemy. I am doing that for all My brides. Ask My Mother to protect your dreams and it is now a must for all Heartdwellers to put on the armor when they go to sleep, and their most powerful weapon is invoking the sign of the cross upon an evil spirit that comes to invade, to encroach, and to oppress.”

Taken from: **Demon Alien Attack**

Anger

Beginning in Matthew 18:21 Then Peter came and said to Him,
"Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me and I forgive him?"

Up to seven times?" 22 Jesus said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven. 23 "For this reason the kingdom of heaven may be compared to a king who wished to settle accounts with his slaves. 24 When he had begun to settle them, one who owed him ten thousand talents was brought to him. 25 But since he did not have the means to repay, his lord commanded him to be sold, along with his wife and children and all that he had, and repayment to be made. 26 So the slave fell to the ground and prostrated himself before him, saying, 'Have patience with me and I will repay you everything.' 27 And the lord of that slave felt compassion and released him and forgave him the debt. 28 But that slave went out and found one of his fellow slaves who owed him a hundred denari; and he seized him and began to choke him, saying, 'Pay back what you owe.' 29 So his fellow slave fell to the ground and began to plead with him, saying, 'Have patience with me and I will repay you.' 30 But he was unwilling and went and threw him in prison until he should pay back what was owed. 31 So when his fellow slaves saw what had happened, they were deeply grieved and came and reported to their lord all that had happened. 32 Then summoning him, his lord said to him, 'You wicked slave, I forgave you all that debt because you pleaded with me. 33 Should you not also have had mercy on your fellow slave, in the same way that I had mercy on you?' 34 And his lord, moved with anger, handed him over to the torturers until he should repay all that was owed him. 35 My heavenly Father will also do the same to you, if each of you does not forgive his brother from your heart."

"Community it's not about what you accomplish, it is about the journey of brotherly love and being transformed into little Christs...as I demonstrated with My life, My love, forgiveness and patience with others, so must you do the same. You cannot lead without compassion and understanding. You must always put yourself in the other's shoes and walk in deep understanding.

Anger

"Your patience with others must be as deep and inexhaustible as My patience with you. As the shepherd is, so go the sheep. Because of

your serious fault of impatience, you are showing others how they too should act towards their brothers and sisters. This was to be a major entrance point for a critical spirit to take over the community."

Love one another and pray for one another, and warfare against the demons and in this way we will keep the doors closed to the enemy.

Taken from: **The Unforgiving Servant**

"Pride is the number one door that most of you have. Self-righteousness and self-opinion are easily exploited by the enemy. Children, your number one assignment is to love Me with all of your hearts, minds, strength and being. And love your brother as yourself. Please do not let one moment pass by in which a brother or sister needs something and you do nothing.

"And when some kind of correction is needed, think three times before you open your mouth. Think: are they in a position to hear this? Or are they discouraged? Think: was it deliberate? Or an accident. Think: is it really necessary to address this at all?? This will prevent you from hurting another who is already struggling with life that day. Better always to complement and encourage one another than find fault.

"How beautiful it is to see you all meeting one another's needs! My heart exults in the love you have for one another. I have to tell you, Satan is furious that you care so much for one another! So, he is trying to plant secret judgments against others in your minds and hearts. Please do not let him spoil something so innocent and loving as these relationships. Please do not quarrel over moot points, things that have no bearing on personal holiness and brotherly love.

Anger

"To always be right is more often than not: wrong. It is best to leave things that stir up pride and anger totally without ammunition."

Taken from: **The Protection of Brotherly Love**

"Fortify yourselves, My people! Draw away from idols, all inordinate preoccupations that steal your time with Me. Television, entertainments, dinner parties and ice cream socials. Summer cookouts and barbecues. Forsake all inordinate affections. Satan is counting on you being unprepared when he makes his move. Deal wisely. Seek My will and obey in all things.

"Now by this, I am not talking about cutting out meaningful time with spouses, children, and family. I know what they need better than you do, and I will provide the time and opportunities for that. Only do not be consumed by it. Put Me and My agenda first.

"My faithful priests and bishops, take your stands. Set your faces like flint and your hearts to seek Me, to pray and to lift up My Body in intercession.

I am your strong tower, your rock of refuge. I am the shield at your right hand, your banner and mighty fortress. The next three years will be critical.

"Beware the spirit of Division among you, and it's auxiliaries: Anger, rancor, jealousy, discontent, a critical spirit. A controlling spirit, a spirit of self-will, which is rooted in pride. A religious spirit, spirits of fracture, and a party-spirit."

Taken from: **The Dividing Line Grows Sharper**

Anger

Lord Jesus, in this season of trials and heat, please teach us how to disarm anger and show Your love to souls. Amen.

Jesus began, “Put your hearts and minds on the wedding and be happy with accomplishing only that, for now.”

This community, we have been blessed with a couple of marriages, which is really wonderful. Holy people being called here, meeting, and then the Lord puts them together. That is beautiful.

So far, we have had two weddings, right, and another one is coming up and it is beautiful. And then, you know, very often what happens is that they go out on assignment, and God guides them in their endeavors to do His will. So, the Lord brought that up right away.

He said, *“Put your hearts and minds on the wedding and be happy with accomplishing only that, for now. The heat is very oppressive, so going slowly without all kinds of pressures is the best approach. I am watching over the health of the health of the community, and you all are learning how to get along.*

“Try to keep a shield of LOVE before you at all times, when it is lacking go back to your heart, go deeper with Me and your storehouse will be replenished. Love is the commodity most needed now, it neutralizes the hate that is being released in the world, deliberately.

“Continue on with your messages and the work I have given you to do, but it will take time to get use to the heat. Just go on as if nothing is unusual and take in the joy of this event and be welcoming to guests. It is a beautiful time of the year for the perfect wedding. Enjoy!”

Taken from: **The Shield of Love**
Belief / Believe

So, the better way is to let the other person share their insights and then delicately add your own without doing violence to their faith in

their own relationship with Him. Love is kind: we must always be looking out for the other soul and how they will react to what we say or do. Some people cannot take a direct statement, for instance, "The Lord told me such and such about you." That immediately brings into question, "What's wrong with me? Why didn't He tell me? Aren't I good enough to hear from God?"

If I state directly what I believe and its new news to the hearer, I am automatically making myself the authority and undermining the discernment of the other soul. Before they've even had a chance to express what they **believe** the Lord is telling them, they are being told what God says. That's not my job, that's Holy Spirit's job. He is the one who will lead us into all truth. We simply declare it, and He bears witness to it inside of us. Or in the hearing ears of others.

Jesus said, "I still have much to tell you, but you cannot yet bear to hear it. However, when the Spirit of truth comes, He will guide you into all truth. For He will not speak on His own, but He will speak what He hears, and He will declare to you what is to come." John 16:12-13.

Taken from: **Greater Privilege Calls for Greater Humility**

Lord, Your grace is sufficient for me. It hurts, but I will do as you ask anyway. (I glanced over at His portrait and He was smiling at me for the first time in days.) Your Grace is sufficient.

"What is hurting you more than anything is that you didn't get your way. That's the monster I want to kill. Your way. Do you know that I can provide you with a gift like that straight from Heaven...without any earthly intervention? But your willingness to let it go is SO very, very pleasing to Me and a great exercise in humility. Just like with the Collie. You looked for the right dog and couldn't find it. When finally you got it, you said, 'Lord, I'm going to wait on You.' And I
Belief / Believe

*provided it with no effort on your part. And then you knew that it was truly Me that was providing it. It takes all the traps of pride and self-serving, selfishness, right out of your hands and character.
"AND THAT is pleasing to Me.*

*"So, allow Me, Clare. Lay it to rest and allow Me to do it My way. By the way, you are no different than a great sector of Earth's population. Frank Sinatra said it for them all, 'I did it my way.'
"Come now, My Darling Bride, let us leave this sadness behind and be refreshed in My grace that nothing is impossible to those who **believe**. And it is always better to do it My way."*

Taken from: **I Did It My Way vs. Trusting God's Way**

*"As My Bride, I am carrying you over the threshold of impossibilities. YES, I scoop you up into My arms and carry you right over the threshold into new life in Me. How exciting is that?! All that is required on your part is to **believe**."*

And a Scripture came to mind after He said that:
After the miracle of the loaves and fishes the crowd followed Him to the other side of the lake. Then they inquired, "What must we do to perform the works of God?" Jesus replied, "This is the work of God: to **believe** in the One He has sent." John 6:27-29

Jesus continued, *"Dear ones, you need encouragement, because the accuser of the brethren is 24-7 finding fault with you and whispering that in your ear."*

"For the accuser of our brothers has been thrown down, he who accuses them day and night before our God." Revelation 12:10

Jesus continued, *"You think it is your own mind, when in reality it is the devils feeding you discouragement, so you will not **believe** in My ability to use you. This is their favorite way to bring you to a halt and to sabotage the mission I have conceived in you before it ever gets off
Belief / Believe*

the ground. They convince you that you are too flawed to be used by God. That is why I have made such a point of explaining this, and exposing Clare's faults and sins.

Taken from: I Am Carrying You Over the Threshold of Your Dreams & Rivalry

Precious enemies, you who have planned evil to destroy what God is upholding here. Please, take these words to the night watches when no one is listening to the thoughts of your hearts. Please consider: the one you serve has taught you lies and deceit, because that is all he knows... And please, like a little child, put 2 and 2 together: if he has taught you deceit, do you really **believe** he has been honest with you???

A tree is known by its fruit. His fruit is nothing but wickedness, evil, chaos. He has come to kill, steal and destroy, to tear down what is good and cause disorder. No-one can flourish in disorder - not even you. Can you really execute the dreams of your heart in chaos? Do you think you can find happiness when everywhere you turn is destruction? Are you not sawing off the limb you are sitting on? Everything you **believe** about Jesus is just another big lie to keep you in bondage to this master Thief and Deceiver. There is nothing that will please him more in your regard--than to see you on your death bed and send his most gruesome demons to rip you out of your body and torture you limb from limb... only to see your flesh reappear and destroy it again and again in raging pain. And he'll laugh you to scorn! Because you **believed** him. You're gonna look at him and say, 'But I served you!' And he's gonna look at you and say, "Yes! You are a Dupe! You certainly did serve me. And now, I get to torture you for eternity." That's what he has in mind for you.

Taken from: God's Message to Our Enemies

Belief / Believe

Jesus began, "*Clare, put off your robes of mourning and know that this is a new and a good day, a day with much hope and joy coming to both of you. I know what it looks like, Clare, but you are not to live by sight--but by Faith. What I have told you I will do--and it still stands. I am Faithful, Beloved. I am so faithful.*

*"Please, **believe** in Me. Trust Me and walk forward. You have many who are for you on the Channel, and of course, the enemy will attack the little ones, the weak ones. But they are to turn to Me for strength. "My precious children, what more of Myself can I give you? I have promised you that I am with you in all seasons and circumstances, and I have kept that promise. I am making it simple and easy for you to obtain the graces you so long for.*

Taken from: **I Will Make You Fishers of Men**

And He came to me, and He held me. And that was the first time that I really experienced the deep, deep, intimacy that I've been trying to teach you on the Channel. And I've wanted to share that with you, but I knew that the Lord had His timing, and He wouldn't allow it. And **believe** me, I ached to be able to share with you the difference that she made in my life with intercession and bringing me into deeper intimacy with the Lord. The deepest intimacy I've ever had with Jesus. It all began because of her prayers for me. And on that note, the book that--if you care to be interested. There's a book called The Imitation of Mary. And it's very well written. It's by Alexander De Rouville. There are two Imitations of Mary, but this is the one that's really anointed. And in that, he has conversations with Our Lady about the Faith. And the things that she says about her Son are so beautiful. The way that she presents Him. The way that she speaks to the **Believer**--that they should yield up their whole lives to Jesus--is so beautiful. It's just remarkable.

Belief / Believe

And I had all my prejudices about Mary, **believe** me! And someone handed me this book when I knew that I was going to become Catholic. They handed me this book. And I sat down to read it, and I was stunned by the gentleness. By the sincerity. By the intimacy. By the sweetness. By the clarity of this writing! And the dialogue this priest had written with Mary. I was just stunned.

I said, 'THIS isn't 'idolatry'! This woman is acting as the Mother to a Believer. She is forming the **Believer** tenderly, like a mother. Wow! We have a Father in Heaven and we have Jesus. And now I have a spiritual Mother. Someone I can truly look up to that knows the ways of her Son intimately. And knows what pleases Him, and what doesn't please Him. And she's forming us in this love for Him. How amazing is that?'

And the desk disappeared. And the Bible stayed there, hovering in the air! But there was no longer any impediment to me embracing Jesus. It was a whole different relationship. A softness. A gentleness. It wasn't the hard edge of Fundamentalism that I'd been used to. It was something... like a family. Familial. It was beautiful. And I've longed to share that with you, Heartdwellers. I truly have.

Taken from: **Kim Clement's Prophecy About Blessed Mother & America**

Jesus continues, *"In all of this, My people, understand I was bringing women up to the status of equals but with different assignments and missions in life. And I chose for My disciple, Mary of Nazareth. She is the model of discipleship from beginning to end. Her faith, stamina, and courage; her **belief** in what God was doing. Her **belief** in My mission and her cooperation. Her final sacrifice of giving Me into the hands of sinful men.*

Belief / Believe

"Her life after My ascension into Heaven, her life in Heaven and her mission on Earth. For she was faithful with the talent given her; therefore, in Heaven, she is given much more. The offering of Me into the hands of evil-doers for the salvation of sinners brought her into a co-redemptive position with Me, just as I expect all of My Disciples on this Earth to also join their lives to Mine in seeking the salvation of the world."

And I just want to make a point here. JESUS is the One who redeemed us. And she acknowledges that Jesus is her Redeemer in a prophetic word, just after she'd become pregnant. But when we join our hands, our lives - everything that we have - to the Lord's work... We are co-redemptors. We are helping in that work of redemption. Jesus did the work and finished it. But someone's got to deliver it!

Taken from: **Scripture Reveals Mary's Role in the Church 6 of 7**

And then Jesus taught us how to take the Routing Sword and the Truth Sword and cross them over each other to form a Healing Sword. Jesus began again, *"The third dynamic you may use with these swords is to cross them over an area of the body that needs healing. Say, 'In the Name of Jesus Christ, Spirit of Infirmary, leave this body now and do not return.' You may also pray against them sending in reinforcements. There is no one formula that works every time.*

Demons are like a virus; they continue to mutate to get around these prayers. You must be alert and aware of what they are trying to do. For instance, if they try to come back, you have to forbid them. Many of you have lost healings by receiving lying symptoms back into your bodies after I have cleansed it and delivered you. Lying symptoms, if you go into agreement with them, open the door for disease to return. RESIST them with solid conviction and the sword."

Taken from: **The Armor of God pt. 5 Additional Swords
Charity**

"My dear ones, you have done very well to pray. But also, you must gently discuss these matters with people and not gloss them over. Do not bring up religion and muddy the waters, at this time while discussing your government. Rather, bring up verifiable facts from reputable sources. Do not use strong language or cause division or offense, rather be meek, humble and full of truth. Simply offering the accurate information and saying, 'These are the verifiable facts. It is your decision what you believe, but please consider getting the facts from a source unrelated to the syndicated national media.'

"My Brides, I must caution you to use reserve in judging and name-calling. Be careful not to implicate those who you do not know are documented as being corrupt and do not cast slurs nor call names of those involved in these atrocities. Rather, condemn the sinful acts. People who are caught up in personality cults will quickly take exception to you slandering their idols and I do not wish for any of you to be involved of judgment. Only I know the motives of each one. Only I know the secrets of their hearts and why they do what they do. "Nonetheless, the crimes that are blatantly treasonous and crimes against humanity should be brought to light in the least offensive way possible.

"Let them draw the conclusion. Don't say 'this one is evil, that one reprobate.' Just give the facts, let them draw the conclusion. Let Me work conviction into their hearts. I am awakening the American people from a long and deadly slumber. This is delicate work and calls for strict objectivity and even charity in defending the truth and bringing it to light. There is another reason for this. Bride, keep your dress clean, without spot, wrinkle, or blemish. Do not lapse into judgment and name-calling. Do not draw conclusions that could lead to false accusation. Simply state the facts and under whose watch it happened. Be as charitable as you can. For instance, 'She's a good mother, has served and done lots of good in this nation that we know about, and I'm sure that there is more merit that we don't know about

Charity

her deeds. But I don't understand how this happened under her watch.' That is **charity**.

"You know I do not want you watching the news and digging into stories, but when it comes to defending the truth, you mustn't discredit yourself by false accusations.

Taken from: Gently Admonish Those Who Are Ignorant & Keep Your Bridal Garment Clean

"Confess your sins to one another and pray for each other so that you may be healed." James 5:16

He continued, *"This is a very important teaching about working together, My dearly loved ones. Without transparency, you can fall prey to division. I want each of you to look out for the welfare of the other. Know the tender places and apprehensions of one another so that you can calm them in the storm. **Charity**, above all, will hold you together in prayer.*

Wrap your hearts and minds around one another, protect each other-but without compromising on the truth. Be in solid, heartfelt agreement that only Truth matters.

Please. Continue on as you have been doing. This is a very important work to Me and I am with you. Continue to pray. Fast as you can. Pay close attention to your sins and repent immediately. You must be in season to pray, all the time. You cannot afford a sin to linger or you will be less effective in deliverance.

"I love you, dear ones. I honor your great faithfulness to pray at all hours of the day and night. I honor your attempts to yield to one another. And because you are doing My will, I will increase the anointing and protect you from marauding demons breaking in,
Charity

stealing your time and dividing you. Just be very sensitive to one another and My Spirit and do not allow fear or politics to coerce you into saying, or not saying, something I put in your heart and mind."

Taken from: **Discernment 202: Advanced Lessons**

Well, that card got my attention. Big time. Then this morning for my Lord's Supper, the Rhema reading was:

"Now we beg you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our gathering together to him, that ye be not soon shaken in mind, nor troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter, as [if it were] by us, as that the day of the Lord is present."

That's 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 from the New American Version

And my response was: "Really? Lord, what are you saying? Is this YOU?"

Dear Family, there is one thing very worthy of consideration. We know from the Lord that souls are given a choice as to how their lives will be lived. Some know they will never reach adulthood, and they do it anyway. They come to Earth. What about those who know they will be rejected and murdered even in their mother's womb? Surely, they know ahead of time what the outcome will be. I was speaking with a brother who shared with me that he has been offering the blood of the slain infants in union with the Blood of Christ, and himself, at every Lord's Supper. Because he believes this is an act of reparation for the salvation of those who commit these atrocities, and even for the sinful state of the whole world. Reparation is a term used to convey repairing the damages done by others, i.e. indifference, cold-heartedness, ignorance, laziness, and all serious sins like murder, abortion, adultery, etc.

Charity

But most of all, the callousness and the indifference of a cold heart towards God and mankind. So, we make reparation by offering fasts and prayers along with works of **charity** to make up for the misdeeds. This is NOT works righteousness. We are not saved by these works. Rather, we are saved by the Blood and confession of Christ as our Lord. These are more like wedding presents to Jesus.

Taken from: **A Mystery of Redemption**

"None of you have come to this Refuge by coincidence. Each one of you, I have been calling and preparing for years; there is no coincidence. There are testings that will come to see if you are worthy of the call, My chosen ones. I can grace and prepare you--but then, you must pass the tests that I send you.

"So far, so good.

*"I want to tell you that negativity and complaining spell the beginning of the end for you here. It is a very great privilege to be called--but then you must correspond with resolve and staying power. But above all, **Charity**. In life, there is a tendency to lack respect for one another when you live in such close proximity. But I have given you the grace to understand just how anointed and special each one of you is. Respect and looking up to one another is the footing for the beginning of this community. To esteem all others better than yourself must become your knee-jerk reaction to temptations that will be shot into you like poison arrows from the enemy.*

*"Mother Clare is dear to Me, because I see how she suffers over you and longs for the very best. She is the one I have appointed as your spiritual Mother, so I ask that all of you--young and old, rich and poor, educated or dropout--call her Mother. I want you to know that while she is the appointed leader, she is also keenly interested in what you think and feel. Not only about your everyday life, but also about **Charity***

your spiritual practices and what you have learned in the past and how you apply them.

"Her heart is not to subdue you, but to keep you on track. I, alone, know where certain tracks will lead, and I warn her about them in advance. You may perceive this as her personal opinion, but it is not. Rather, it is a particular warning system I have set up within her conscience to prevent a train wreck."

Taken from: **How to Overcome Satan's Plan to Divide**

"What is most important here is that the prayers for mercy continue in even greater volume, intensity and focus. There is little time left and you must stress the need for **charity** in the coming months and repentance of the selfishness and vanity that marks your culture. God will take notice of those who repent for their excesses, and this will increase the protection of your country and even individual Americans."

"It is written in the Scriptures, over and over again, that Our Heavenly Father cares for those who care for the poor. **Charity** to them is also a mark of those predestined for salvation. This is by far one of the most potent defenses against evil of every form. Some in your country have a real heart for the poor around the world and evangelization. They have been part of the shield that has restrained annihilation of this land. This has also made you a great target for the enemy, but God never permits the fullness of what the devils intend to do, because of the **charity** and prayers of this nation." Dear saint of God, what can I do to help this message reach more souls? She continued: "You have been slandered in many circles and this has hindered your apostolate, but in the end, truth has the anointing and carries the victory. So, pay no heed to the criticisms that are spoken against you, they treated our Lord in this way as well. You are in good company Clare. But use the means you have to propagate this message, especially through social media."

Charity

"Continue to feed the flock Clare, God will bring the increase because you have been faithful and not altered the truths entrusted to you. You have much influence with those who dwell in His Heart, entreat them to spread the devotion. Dear Clare, you will overcome your faults, the ones you are so concerned about with His unending help, you will surely overcome them." Thank you for your tender words of encouragement in prayer. She replied: "Know that I stand with you. Call upon my intercession more frequently. I am here for you."

Taken from: A Visitation From Faustina

She began, "I am here to strengthen you, Clare. Drink this. Not much more to go my dear little Clare. Be a soldier for your Lord. Carry this and keep going, no matter how futile it seems to you. It is not futile, there is still a great deal to accomplish."

Is it true? I asked. You said it was a long dark tunnel...this has not been exceptionally long.

She continued, "No it has not but your repentance is moving His heart. Keep that up and it will deliver you sooner. We are in charge here, not the devils. When He says enough, it will stop. It is up to Him, Beloved.

"These are times where all must search their souls and repent of wrongdoing. Many do not comprehend that they have lived sinful lives. They do not recognize sin because it is not taught as a part of social norms. In these days, anything goes, all passes for good, even the most heinous crimes of torturing children for their body's substance. All must repent, even as it was said in the Chosen series. It is not a matter of certain people groups needing to repent. Jesus said, all must repent."

**Taken from: All Must Repent & My Sins
Child/Children**

*"Clare, everything hinges on love. A love which you cannot generate for Me. I must endow you supernaturally with this grace of loving Me. But those who have been forgiven much also Love much. You appreciate being rescued from the depravity from which I rescued you. You frequently get lessons in your failures with Me. And for this reason, your love is deep and great, though you do not connect with it until it really matters, and then it brings you to your knees in abject contrition. How I wish all of you, My **Children**, would stay in this place of lowliness, where so little can be lost. Yet many of you aspire to be lofty, high and lifted up. May I say, this is a dangerous state of mind? It is this littleness that pleases Me most. And it is a truth that the tea cup touches My lips, while the barrel waits outside collecting the water.*

*"O My **Children**, the world is so very opposite of Heaven. In Heaven all are little and the highest stations are occupied by the lowliest. This is why I bent my knees to wash the feet of My disciples. The greatest among you shall be the servant of all. Not that you should aspire to greatness and take it upon yourself to be serving of all. No, I ask you to be authentic, be who you truly are. Rather, you should aspire to littleness, littler and littler, with nothing worth stealing. This is the safest spiritual posture, being so little that even the demons avoid you, because you are of little worth.*

"Not only that, but My angels rush to protect the little ones. To long to be a little one is a worthy ambition. One whose heart is so little, there is only room for Me. One who is so satisfied in this littleness that jealousy never finds a foothold. You become jealous of one greater than you. However, if you long to be littler and lesser, jealousy has no foothold in your being and you are free to enjoy Me to the fullest."

Taken from: **The Lord's Teacup Antidote for Spiritual Jealousy**

Child/Children

I have seen these in my own behavior, guys, as spirits of rebellion and ambition. Jesus continued, *"The question is great. Will they give up their quest for greatness, having to be right all the time and abandon all earthly glory? They will not break with these demons unless they are willing to be stripped to a nothing and a nobody. This is extreme, but if they do not commit to this and stay with it, I can do nothing to prevent them from another infestation. They have got to be happy as a nobody and a nothing, or this inner drive for greatness will be used again and again by the enemy. This is an annihilation of self, and because of the nature of the real gifts I want to entrust vessels with, this foundation must be laid first. And I might add, protected vehemently from worldly and spiritual ambition. At a very early age these defensive behaviors can come onboard if a **child** feels rejected or unfavorably compared to other siblings. All of you My **children** must be little ones, IF you want to be safe from deception, ambition, power and authority. It is a plain fact: unless you are happy to find the only meaning in your life in My presence, I cannot promote you. If you are still seeking the approval of your parents, whether you are 16 or 60, you will not hold the precious new wine. You must be totally happy to be a nobody, securely in My arms and no other."*

Taken from: How Satan Gains Control of a Soul, (one example) Tactics of a Spirit of Division

Jesus began, *"My dear ones, you cannot imagine the plight these **children** are in. Their minds are so warped and twisted by fear, they cannot reason enough to escape their situation. They have the threat of being killed held over their heads. In some cases, even their families are being threatened if they do not comply. It is a wicked, evil system Satan has given these men to control vulnerable souls, making them victims of the most deplorable exploitation ever known to mankind. Your prayers are making a difference. Your support is making a difference. And I want you to know that when you gasp with horror over what is being done, My Father in Heaven hears that as a prayer. Nothing you feel, see, or pray for is minimized; all of it bears **Child/Children***

fruit on some level. Do not grow weary in well doing. Check into the work on these sites and consider praying for them, at the very least."

Oh, Lord, help me there--I forget to pray for each individual one.

*"My Love, you must do better. Write their names down and pray for them, Clare. I know how full your plate is now, so just do your best. "In addition to your prayers, many things you suffer throughout your day are acting as fast offerings. At times, they are being used for your nation; at other times for these poor **children**. Nothing you feel or experience goes to waste; I use it all. Unite your sufferings to Mine on the Cross and allow My Spirit to choose where they go.*

*"Many have expressed their desire to spiritually adopt these **children**. Simply ask Me and I will bring them to you in the spirit. Some of you may see them; others not. That is not important. What is important is that your heart is for them, you are praying and they are getting comfort and relief. The more you pray, the greater their chance of escaping from the clutches of those who have seared their consciences for a few dollars. No prayer goes unanswered. Every prayer is matched with graces--and some way beyond what you've invested in prayer. Some of you are not getting relief from the binding prayer alone. This is because I am allowing this circumstance, because I need your offerings for the nation and the **children**. But in addition to the prayer, ask My Holy Spirit to lead you; pray in tongues and listen for instructions telling you how to pray."*

Taken from: **Difficult Days: Persevere**

Dear Heart Dwellers, several times now, when Ezekiel is in the thick of it with stabbing pains in his abdomen, he witnesses the brutal killing of an innocent **child** sold into sex trafficking. It is always unspeakably horrible, and on our end, we pray for the release of the soul from their physical body and the physical torment they are going through. He sees ordinary businessmen and soccer moms engaged in **Child/Children**

this. Tonight, he felt like he was being disemboweled, and after a lot of prayer, we realized it was a suffering for a **child** that was being ritually murdered and tortured in a warehouse somewhere in Montana. This went on for a good 45 minutes.

As soon as we prayed for the release of this soul from her little body, his pain began to stop and she was released. And in that next moment, in the Lord's arms as a beautiful little Indonesian girl named Alice, who was sold by her mother into supposedly a better life, working as a servant for the wealthy. When, in fact, she was taken captive into the horror of horrors: sex trafficking and the brutal ritual abuse of criminal Satanists. Tonight, at one thirty a.m. in Montana, she was released from her little body and taken to Heaven.

Ezekiel has seen many **children** taken into the Lord's arms and received by the Father with endless kisses, and balloons, all kinds of celebration as she receives her eternal home in Heaven.

Taken from: **Children Being Tortured & Killed**

The Parable of the Barren Tree

Then Jesus told them this parable: "There was a man who planted a fig tree in his orchard. But when he came to gather fruit from his tree he found none, for it was barren and had no fruit. So he said to the gardener, 'For the last three years I've come to gather figs from my tree but it remains fruitless. What a waste! Go ahead and cut it down!'"
"But the gardener said, 'Sir, we should leave it one more year. Let me fertilize and cultivate it, then let's see if it will produce fruit. If it doesn't bear fruit by next year, we'll cut it down.'"

Now, we've been told that Mother Mary is the one who often asks to do this for a soul. One who has hardened their heart against the Kingdom. Or, one whose heart has been hardened against the Kingdom by the way they lived. Or the family they grew up in. Or...just the people they've been around so much of their life.

Child/Children

She goes to them in her motherly way, praying for them and encouraging them. The image in my mind as I write this is of a **child** who needs to take a spoonful of bitter medicine. Something they don't want. Sometimes it has to be a mother's soft and gentle touch that can convince the **child** to open their mouth and swallow.

Life for people can be so difficult, so much against them. Walls build up around their hearts, hurts and wounds and deceptive teachings harden them against considering God as a Good and Kind Father. And then the enemy comes in and convinces them that he has more power. That he will give them more rewards. And the image and the concept of Who Jesus and God really are fades and fades away. And so, Mary will go to the Father and ask Him, "Please. Let me give it one more try?"

I was about to put this message into a video and I went looking for a picture. Clare had already given me one, but it was more of a generic, everyone called to prayer. The saints called to prayer...and Holy Spirit stopped me. And He made me reconsider...this wasn't just about Our Donald. Our President. This was about this soldier. This was about those who are working for the wrong Master.

And so, He gave me the title to this: For the Sake of a Soldier's Eternity. And I would urge you to think of that, too, as we pray. We want prayer and protection, not only for the good in our life. The good people, people doing the right things for our country. But oh, we must turn our prayers for the sake of those who just...don't know better. They've been deceived. They've been lied to. They've swallowed the lie hook, line and sinker. I wanted to add that in here before I stopped. Thank You, Holy Spirit.

Taken from: **For the Sake of a Soldier's Eternity**

Child/Children

"Remember this, My Beloved Brides. It is he or she who LOVES much, who truly does much in My Kingdom. My beloved John, who so tenderly rested his head on My chest, listening to the heartbeat of his God, spoke this from My very heart when He wrote:

"In this [way] the **Children** of God are revealed, and [in contrast] the **children** of the Devil; whoever commits unrighteousness is not of God, neither he [or she] that does not love their brother [or sister]. For this is the message that you have heard from the beginning; that we should love one another." 1John 3:10-11

"You have all had issues in the area of Love. I bring this up, because it is fundamental and foundational to your walk with Me. Without authentic Love, I cannot use you. The very gifts I have endowed you with, without Love, will be detrimental and damaging to you.

Whereas a soul with very few or no gifts, with great Love, will bring forth innumerable fruit. "Do not discount small things. A smile, holding the hand of a loved one, blessing someone in My name, sharing your lunch with a co-worker who has none.

"Buying water for someone on a hot summer day, or tending to a spouse who is sick with hot soup and tender affection. Reading a pure and innocent book to your children, praying for others. An encouraging comment here on the Channel or on social media, paying for someone's gas at the store, calling a distant relative or elderly parent or grandparent.

"I could go on and on and on. For truly, I tell you, these little acts of love, done for love of Me and love of brother and sister precede your coming to Heaven, shine as the brightest diamond, and exude the most pleasant fragrance.

Taken from: **He Who Loves Much, Does Much**

Comfort

I knew something wasn't quite right, because the Lord kept telling me that and also to hold off on calling it, until He told me to move forward on December 8th. But when I saw them come to the door, my heart just melted. I rather surprised myself that I did indeed love them - not just by a decision of the will, but from the heart. So, I gave them the coats and the donation and we talked. Only God could bring a sweet, safe spirit into a situation like this and I was so happy to find out why the Lord told me to give them a donation. They had begun an endeavor to help the poor in every possible way: food, clothing, utilities, firewood, schoolbooks - every need you can imagine that poor families have.

The community had responded unusually well to them and it was obvious this was a dream sent by God that was meant to come true. The spirit was so sweet in those moments, that I knew positively - this person was not involved in cursing. In fact, I apologized to them, because I thought they might have heard those messages and been hurt. They answered that they had been listening to the messages and knew that I had confessed my mistake and they weren't upset with me. In fact, they listed us as a spiritual resource for those looking for God's **comfort** and love. There were positively no undercurrents of malice. In fact, the Spirit of the Lord was so healing and **comforting**, I just about started crying.

What a tremendous thing the Lord did for us, and I have to tell you Heartdwellers, it's your prayers that melted an iceberg that had been between us. And as far as their mission goes? Your prayers helped them strike out and live God's will for their lives. After working with them for several months, the anointing was very, very visible. And they just had a knack for finding people who really had need. It was a beautiful thing and it was one of the things I loved about this person. As far as them being suited to work with us.

Taken from: **How God Restores Relationships and Us When We Fail**
Comfort

*"What is so mysterious about that? Do you not know that you are all vessels to be filled with divine refreshment for your fellows? You need not garner, collect and labor as if all depended upon you. With just the touch from the hem of My garment you are infused with knowledge and understanding. Yet, it is good for you to read My heart and history with men, for there you will find many parallels in your own lives, through which you can find more understanding. "But when you have touched that hem, linger, for those words are surely anointed for you. Linger and through that inspiration will come forth the sweet melody and nourishing words to **comfort** our children. "Do you see? When you rest in Me, as you did last night through so much pain, I bring an image to delight your soul. Yes, that image is so delightful to you and together we share in that moment My divine delight in you and all of creation. From this place you have learned how I delight in delighting you. How much your happiness and **comfort** means to Me, and yet there is a tale to tell about those flashing iridescent wings. Freedom, new life coming forth from My very hand."*

**Taken from: The Anointing For Music From The Heart,
Touch the Hem of His Garment**

Lord, I need more strength. I need You to take over. I can't do this. Please, Lord, give me the strength. I am so sorry! I am also very weak. And I am willing to be made willing to forego these things, but I know I will need Your help in the moments when I am sorely tempted.

Jesus answered, *"Clare, when you are not feeling well for one reason or another, you are very vulnerable. And I understand this. But if you want to avoid falling, do all you can to run the other way. I will help you, but you must really make the effort if you want the victory. "Remember the reading you got on being double-minded? This is a universal problem. That's what I mean when I say that this is a work in progress. It is just very hurtful when it stops what I am doing on*
Comfort

*the Channel. "Of course, your enemies plot and celebrate when these things happen. But then, through your error, even more learn the ways of Satan--and now understand how to fend him off. "Clare, I love you. Let me hold you and set you back up on your feet. Let me **comfort** you.*

"And to you who set up these falls for My vessels unto honor, I say: you, too, will have your turn to repent. And I will welcome you with open arms. But please consider: you may not get another chance. Take advantage of what I offer you, when I offer it. For the day of your dissolution may not be far away. "It is My heart to forgive you, but take care. You have said "No!" to Me so many times, there may not come another. Your heart has grown callous and hard, and there comes a time when you no longer can repent. "Take heed to yourselves, that you repent in good season."

Taken from: **Pride... Again**

Dear ones, there's lots of scuttle butt about the three days of darkness, the rapture, inner vision, etc., etc. And the Lord is addressing this, as well as the immense amount of fatigue we've all been feeling. Thank you, Lord, for that. For addressing it. I was beginning to wonder, 'Am I getting OLD?'

*"My People, you are so very caught up on getting off the Earth, and on the punishment of the unjust. I know that you ache and weep for these devastating abortions that turn men into sanctioned killers of the innocent. I know you pray for them and weep for the ignorance of the mothers. And I deeply appreciate that. As well as the times you come and lay My head over your heart to **comfort** Me. There are no words to express how profoundly that affects Me.*

"All of this is good, dear ones, so very good. Enlarging your hearts, making you aware and compassionate of the plight of others. And this is part of your transformation into becoming like Me.

Comfort

"But our work is not over yet. And most of you have your assignments, whether it is raising holy children, working at a job in the world, or leaving the world to serve Me when I call you. And we are still in work mode. Much of what you are doing now will be gifts to those under severe trial with no one to turn to."

Taken from: **Rapture & Is It Exhaustion or Laziness?**

"I know you are very tired...may I rock you to sleep? Will you rest in My arms and stay close to Me? Yes, guys I was falling asleep. "Will you allow Me to draw you tenderly into My heart of Hearts for humanity? Let Me hold you securely, reassuring you of My love, beyond all comprehension. Do this for Me? Please? Know that it is I, your love that **comforts** you, and you bring great consolation to My heart...when you stroke My hair and look deeply into My eyes. I feel so loved. Heed this message but fall into My arms for **comfort**. Yes, I am with you Beloved, I am here for you even as you have asked me to be. So, relish and cherish these moments set apart for us. Please relish them."

"And for all of you tender heart dwellers, those of you who grieve for the direction humanity is taking, those of you who grieve for lost sinners and cry out for loved ones and this nation...you too I cherish, you too I wish to hold in My arms and **comfort**. You have made yourselves a part of the plight of this nation, you have carried Simon's cross to the summit of Calvary, now I wish to **comfort** and strengthen you, for tortuous times are ahead for humanity. It is you who calm My heart, ease My burdens and lift from me the weighty bitterness that indifferent humanity has flung upon their God. Stay by My side My Bride, I need your **comforting** touch and prayers. Please do not forget to keep Me close for adoration, even as I explained to you recently, for you will find your peace there with Me."

Taken from: **Stay By Me My Bride, Comfort Me**

Comforting The Lord

"My children, do you have any idea how much time is wasted on the internet, viewing and listening to videos that will avail you nothing in Heaven? So very much time, you cannot fathom the waste, when you all need to be pressing into prayer, helping the poor and **comforting Jesus.**" Just then I saw an image of sand draining out of an hour glass and the earth turned black. There was not a single spot of light anywhere in the world, it was pitch black.

Mother Mary continued, "Time is almost up and there will be a global blackout. Please prepare for this, dear ones. Parents let your children know what is coming. Most of you have limited time here on earth and need to have greater concern for storing up merits in Heaven. Ask for the grace to extinguish all worldly desires and to thirst for the salvation of the human race.

Taken from: **Worldwide Blackout**

"You have been seeing Me pulling you sweetly to rest your head above My Heart. There is a reason for that, yes, it is true, "Place your hands upon My Heart and My Love will guide you." Even so, "Place your head upon My Heart and My Love will fill you to overflowing for your brothers and sisters, for the sheep of Our pasture. Your willingness to do My Will is a constant source of comfort for Me, even as the sheep of our pasture show their willingness to respond to you helpfully, when they sense the need. Those that drag their heels or seem distant are sick and need nourishment as well as counsel. It is good for you to pull them aside and minister to them.

I love the idea of you reading letters and answering them in a message. Many will be edified and get much from that effort. Pursue that please, but My major message to you today is that you have applied yourself and worked very hard and now I want you to lean into Me and recuperate, even with playing music. Your thanksgiving song comforts the pain in My Heart when it aches for the praises and
Comforting The Lord

gratitude of My People. Learn this song and teach it for it is very comforting to Me."

Taken from: **Rest On My Heart**

My dear ones, today I received a serious warning for those of us who have slacked off and ignored the Lord's call to prayer and keeping Him company. Today, Ezekiel had another intercessory episode, and this time, it was over the Bride and her lack of readiness. The Lord was expressing His sorrow over the state of the Church and how so many had chosen to ignore Him to follow their worldly fancies. He spoke many times about the lack of holiness and dedication of some Brides and expressed His yearning for her comfort and abandoning the ways of the world. He warned, serious warnings, that many would not be taken in the Rapture, because they were not committed to doing His will, nor were they answering His call to serious intercession and **comforting Him** over the aborted babies. Carol said that Father God and Jesus were both weeping during her prayer time in the morning, over the murder of innocent souls. Ezekiel saw scores and scores of babies being caught up to Heaven. While Ezekiel was going through it, I could not withstand the pressure of the pain he was feeling and was very concerned about what was being said--I hoped I was not part of His sorrow. I got to the point where it hit me so hard, I had to lay down and pray. Later, Jesus was quick to tell me I was not part of His sorrows.

Taken from: **Left Behind Warning to the Church**

Well, my dear Heartdwellers, all is well with us. I have just been working day and night on vocals and a new song--which I thought I could put up tonight. But working on it a good 18 hours already, I had to put it down. I just wanted to reassure you that your prayers have wrought mighty victories for us, and both Ezekiel and I are working on new songs of joy to worship God with and to share with you. In **Comforting The Lord**

addition to working on music, we've been spending substantial time trysting with the Lord, and being in His presence. **Comforting Him**, loving Him and being comforted by Him.

These times are so very necessary, because we get so busy, we begin to shorten our time with the Lord. And that's really a tragic thing to do. We don't want to do that. That will definitely pull us away from every good fruit. And He misses us! He really misses us when we're not there. And I don't know how your rhema card boxes are going, but here's one from mine: "Prayer is the encounter of God's thirst with ours. God thirsts that we may thirst for Him." I'm guessing, but I think that's Mother Theresa. It's sounds like something she would have said. So, He thirsts for an encounter with us. He wants us to be with Him.

Taken from: **New Music is Coming & Jesus the Vine**

This is a huge move of God to wake up America and challenge them to see another narrative on how their government has been run and just how corrupt and evil these people are. This will be a time like no other, just as Jesus said in Matthew 24. Never again will the Earth have these highly destructive technologies. Believe it or not, but the most pleasing prayer you can say to **comfort Jesus** is that sinners would repent and receive Him and the Salvation He is offering them in the last moments of their life. The greatest desire of His heart is to save as many souls as possible. The more wretched the soul the better. These, when they convert are most passionately in love with Him and grateful for the forgiveness that He offers them from a life full of sin. Never look at a soul and say they are hopeless, that is the worst condemnation you could possibly make. It comes very close to sealing their fate, when in truth you have no idea how close they may be to repentance. Give such as these more prayer effort.

Taken from: **Things Are Coming To A Head**

Comforting The Lord

*"Can't you feel Me Clare, your whole heart is enveloping Mine and we are doing this together. Everything you feel. The whole world is holding its breath. Just be with Me, don't look for assurances, just know that where your God hurts, you hurt together, and how **comforting** it is to Me that this is your will to cling to Me in My sufferings. Cleave to Me, we are doing this together. I know just how much each one can take."*

Taken from: **Where I Hurt, God Hurts**

“Your recognition and deep appreciation touch His Heart and helps others to perceive how very aware He is of each person’s very special things. It shows others how much He cares now and forever, and that no detail escapes Him. He remembers the little things in your childhood that you loved and cherished. He knows how to take those memories and weave a rich comforting blanket of joy to bring you peace, and nourish your soul during your time here on earth when things can be so very dark.

“This attention to detail also makes people aware of His total understanding of your character, your struggles and what makes you tick. It is His nature to rush in and provide the things that are most pleasing to you, yet He is ever aware that you love Him more than His gifts.

“There is a movement now to reveal more and more of the Heavenly realities so all of you will not lose hope in those dark moments of fighting against your great opponent, Satan. I want you also to encourage all Heartdwellers to prepare their hearts to go to Heaven as well. As long as there is no pride in these adventures, they will continue and be available to all who seek them.”

Taken from: **Heavenly Comfort for the Bride**

Communion

Someone I had been praying for got a healing and now they were pestering me to the point where I couldn't get a thing done. Oh, I was so frustrated! But the foolishness of that, they were healed and happy and I was irritated! Oh, Lord - how do you tolerate me?

*"You have a very real enemy, My Beloved. You are My Beloved. And I adore you. I was crying because I missed you and you came running into My arms as soon as you had the opportunity. Do you know how grateful I am to you for this sweet attention? And when you hold the **communion** host and kiss it gently as if it were My cheek, do you know what that does to Me? I melt. I long to take you to Myself in Heaven be with you forever and ever. It is a bittersweet moment for Me as I know it is for you."*

And that's for sure! That and looking at the portrait. That really knocks me over sometimes. I really look at it sparingly.

Taken from: **Come To Me In Joyful Expectation**

"The game is NOT over and they have NOT won. It is looking bad, but I am rallying My army of intercessors to pray as never before for Mercy and that good will conquer evil, at least for the time being.

*"The Divine Mercy Chaplet is very powerful. **Communion** is very powerful. Your tears are powerful. Any sacrifice you make has merit that will be applied to this cause. We are not done yet, but we are in straights that require intense application to prayer.*

"My People, there is yet a chance that all I have told you can still occur. Apply yourselves to prayer and offer EVERYTHING to Me as a fast offering that these next two years may be lived in peace. Every day you live is another day closer to the Rapture, every day.

*However, I am not ready to take you. I still have work for you to do, much work. You have all been given missions and if you have not yet connected with yours, go where your heart leads you and you will arrive there. "You have all been given work to do. I am counting on **Communion***

you to continue working while you still have the light. And the freedom. It grieves Me deeply that some have rejected My invitations to go higher with Me and use their gifts - and springboard from their hearts into the ministries I have for them. It grieves Me deeply that some have not taken My invitation to heart, but have insisted on living for themselves. This will have serious consequences in their lives, the lives of their families, and those they were meant to minister to.

"So, I adjure you My Brides, work hard, encourage others in their gifts to work hard. I am the harvest master and I will see My fields gleaming with golden wheat ripe for the harvest. And remember, whatever happens, I have told you and promised you that each shall receive a reward according to their faithfulness. Nothing and no one can steal that from you. Do not rivet your attention on the results, but on Me and the ways in which I am leading you. Your reward is guaranteed and safe with Me.

"Behold I come quickly, prepare the way of the Lord, prepare My way! "This is your commission."

**Taken from: America is in Trouble - NYC IN DANGER -
Prophetic Word from Jesus**

*"My Beloved ones, I wait for you day and night to share time with you, to awaken your hearts to My passionate love for you. Most of you avoid Me, because you don't understand how tenderly and completely and unconditionally I love you or am in love with you. "I have no illusions about your short-comings, but nonetheless, you are so beautiful to Me. A precious creation that has recognized her Creator is beyond value to Me. So many have not recognized Me, that when finally, one does, My heart bursts for joy to be in **communion** with such a one as this! If you really got that, you would not drag your feet coming into prayer. You would not be afraid to work on **Communion***

your faults, because I would say to you, 'Come! Let us reason together. These things are too much for you to handle on your own. Let Me live through you and help you handle them. Let's do this together, holding hands and working our way through them.'

"That's My heart--and yet you distance yourself from Me, because of the false guilt Satan continually accuses you with. All that matters to Me is that we be reconciled. That you finally find your home in My Heart, never to depart from there. In My Heart you hear My voice, feel My emotions, rest in My arms, and be kept from the constant, snapping jaws of wolves and jackals assigned to torment you with false guilt. "This is where I want you to be: in My Heart. Free from disputing, contending, fearing, slinking away in false guilt; free from sin, and continually being kept free from sin. This is your heritage. This is what I died on the Cross to obtain for you. "Do not waste any more time confessing and repenting of your sins; you do not know what tomorrow holds for you."

Taken from: Be Ready For Me to Take You at Any Time

"Suffice it to say that you are His little light that sparkles with pure love and worship and when you worship Him it brings Him joy. Oh Clare, He so needs this joy. Many of His Brides have become very tired and some have even collapsed on Him. This hour preceding mankind being plunged into the worst kind of darkness, is so very bleak to Him. When one of His Brides comes in and worships Him in Spirit and Truth, His strength is renewed and touched with holy joy. "Very few understand the powers that go forth from a worshiping soul. This is why they were on the front lines ahead of the soldiers, this is why the wall came down, this is why the demons tremble when someone enters into real worship with all their being. They spread many lies to stop this worship, but I want to assure you that this is a most powerful weapon that both terrifies the enemy and brings joy to Our God. This joy then spills over on you, each of you and you find renewed strength in the presence of His Glory.

Communion

"You can count on renewed strength when you worship in this way. I worship with you, and so do many angels and saints join in, so do not allow the enemy to cut worship short or interfere with your **communion** with Him. Guard against that. During these visitations, which many in Heaven join in, the very air you breathe becomes revitalized and energized, renewing the places where you feel so much weakness. Besides beloved daughter, don't you want to bring Him joy?"

Taken from: **Comfort Me With Your Worship**

*"Every time you make a choice for My Spirit, you climb the ladder of detachment and draw closer to a heavenly life. Every time you choose to satisfy your appetite, you fall backwards into the world, a few rungs on the ladder. Go from glory to glory, My spouse. Receive Me each day with this self-control in mind, and I will impart it to you. "My dear ones, when you receive Me in **communion**, come as a needy beggar and state your need to Me, fully expecting that I will give to all who ask those things necessary to their sanctification."*

Taken from: **Overcoming Our Flesh**

Blessed Mother continued, *"My precious ones, if you want to grow your living relationship with My Son, you must strive to draw close to Him, seek to know Him, listen for His voice, do His will and be obedient to Him. Work to be like Him. This is what it means to love the Lord with all your heart. "Your love for My Son begins with something that no external circumstances can overcome, then it grows when you are in constant **communion** with Jesus and ultimately you find fulfillment exclusively in Christ. He loved His Father. When you learn to love Jesus in this way, you will be able to let His love flow out and touch all your relationships with others."*

Taken from: **Be Christ Minded**

Contentment

Lord, I felt such conviction when I watched Todd go into a store, and all he did was minister. My whole attitude when I have to go to the store is get in, get out! I do not think or care to tune into those around me that might need ministry. I just want to get OUT of there! Is that a bad thing?

Jesus answered me, *"How do you feel when you minister to a soul?"*

Wonderful.

"And that is as it should be. When you deny your flesh, you lose interest in what the stores have to offer in favor of the opportunity to touch a hurting soul with My love and a word to uplift them. When you deny yourself, you empty the selfish, carnal appetites and make room for My loving presence to overtake you.

"You have experienced this; was it not wonderful and worth every effort?"

Yes, Lord, my **contentment** was over the top.

"That's what I mean when I said, 'I have come to bring life in abundance.' That is the abundant life, because you are ALIVE and ministering aliveness to others. You are truly My ambassadors and care little for the foolish things that used to motivate you.

"And as far as your condition and Ezekiel's, there is going to be an explosion of healing for My ministers, so they can minister on the highest levels. But remember there will always be offerings, Simon's cross offerings. Always. But they will be less and less painful for those of you who have made it a habit to detach yourself from the pleasures of the flesh."

Taken from: **The Home Stretch & Rerun of 2017 Message**

Contentment

"Beloved, this is what True Praise is made up of. It is made up of small and fragile souls who have no strength of their own, therefore causing them to run to Me over and over. You are the souls that bring Me such Consolation still, in the midst of such great Apostasy and falling away. You are the ones that cause such delight within My Own Soul. I celebrate over souls like yours, and I wait with great anticipation for the time when My Bride will be fully prepared for Me. Only just a little while now, and all will be finished. A very brief moment, and You will be with Me in all Fullness!"

*"Until that time, of which even now the Angels of Heaven rejoice, I will continue to come to You, and draw you with the sweetest cords of love. My Beloved, My Companion, the Friend of My Heart--believe Me now: the time is coming sooner than You think. Your New Birth and New Life, in all their perfection, will shine in the firmament of Paradise, and the Heavenly Hosts will sing over you with Joy. Your happiness will know no bounds. **Contentment** and Fulfillment, Gladness and Peace Everlasting will be your Eternal Reward!"*

Taken from: **True Praise - Ezekiel Chronicle**

And here He quotes Scripture: "For no one can lay a foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. If anyone builds on this foundation using gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, or stubble, his workmanship will be evident, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will prove the quality of each man's work. If what he has built survives, he will receive a reward. If it is burned up, he will suffer loss. He himself will be saved, but only as if through the flames." I Corinthians 3:11-15

Jesus continued, *"So, I tell you, My dearly loved ones. I miss you. I miss your true worship of Me. I miss your repentance and self-examination to see if your deeds are done in the Light or in the*
Contentment

*darkness. I long to see justice and mercy in families, but instead I must see jealousy, selfish ambition, unrighteous judgment, dishonesty, repression, adultery and worse. "I want to heal you of these things, but you must first forgive others. And then I will forgive you. Yes, unconditional forgiveness. I will forgive you, if you come to Me with true contrition and sorrow over your sins. I will wash away the stains and put clean garments on you. I will draw you into My Heart, where you will find rest and **contentment** for your souls.*

"I will do this, because I love you so much I died to have you in Heaven with Me. I cherish each and every one of you, even those who reject Me in favor of secret societies and covens. Yes, I cherish you. I wait for you to come back to Me so that I can bless you with a holy and productive life--a life that will endure in Eternity. A life that will qualify for you to be with Me. Come. I wait for you."

Taken from: **Comfort Me. Come Back to Me, My People**

"Some of you who have been expecting the Rapture have not been using your gifts, because you have presumed there wasn't time. I am asking you, My people, please do not let Me down. Get busy, there is time - you have been deceived.

"Many have said, 'Well, since the Rapture isn't for three years, I can just take it easy.' You who are thickening on your lees - you will not be taken."

I looked up that word, LEES: "A word in the KJV that describes that undisturbed and thick portion of wine that naturally falls to the bottom of the vat. The dregs that settled at the bottom of wine jars and wineskins. The word is used to express spiritual lethargy and the decadence of Moab (Jer. 48:11), the indifference of Israelites to spiritual realities (Zeph.1:12), and the bitterness and inevitability of God's wrath on the wicked (Ps.75:8). Zephaniah 1:12 records that

Contentment

they are "thickening upon their lees" who say that Jehovah will do nothing. Jeremiah 48:11 says that Moab has "settled on his lees"; that is, they have settled down in **contentment** with their circumstances."

Taken from: **Faith Without Works is Dead**

"If you have something you cannot change and you fear it is displeasing to Me, talk to Me about it. I will help you. It may not even be wrong-doing on your part. It may very well be from the father of lies, who is continually trying to make you feel badly about yourself. "Yes! Condemnation is his favorite tool. Why, you ask? Because if he can convince you that you are bad and worthless, and that I am a severe judge, you will avoid Me and never come into My arms and trust Me.

*"So, do not over-react to this message. Rather take it as a checklist. You are going on a journey, you need to get your things together. Work on your list and I will help you with each thing you are afraid to face. Use your Bible Promises to verify whether something is right or wrong. Watch for things in your environment, a sign from Me: a bird singing, a heart shape in your food or a leaf on the ground. A love song in the store, a sweet wash of **contentment** suddenly flooding over your soul. These are ways I encourage you and show you that I am not only with you but I approve of you and all your efforts are indeed pleasing to Me. So, what I am telling you, in a nutshell, is simply prepare yourself in repentance to meet Me. Just as you would wash and shower before a big event, wash yourself in My love and forgiveness. Don't be afraid to confess anything. Remember, I was there when it happened and I will forgive what you confess. Let's do this together. I am all for you, I will sustain you in your weakness, I will not abandon you. I love you deeply, do not be afraid."*

Taken from: **Get Ready For Your Journey
Correction, God's**

And here's a quote from 2 Timothy 3 that I want to share with you. 12 Indeed, all those who desire to live a godly life in Christ Jesus will be persecuted (and that's what she is getting right now, our ministry has been under tremendous attack), 13 while evil people and impostors will go on from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. 14 But as for you, continue in what you have learned and have firmly believed, knowing from whom you learned it 15 and how from childhood you have been acquainted with the sacred writings, which are able to make you wise for salvation through faith in Christ Jesus. 16 All Scripture is breathed out by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for **correction**, and for training in righteousness, 17 that the man of God may be complete, equipped for every good work.

So please my dear heart dwellers do not stop reading the Bible. I would much sooner you read the Bible then listen to my messages, but the messages fill in different things that are very timely and current. And the Lord knows when there is an attack on His body, like right now there is an attack of condemnation and worthlessness on His body as never before. And that is one of the things He has been addressing lately in the messages, is the liars have been busy at work telling everyone that God doesn't love them, that they are too sinful, that He won't have anything to do with them, He won't hear their prayers. All kinds of things, terrible things and those things not only are they lies, but they are lies against the truth and against God. They slander His character and we should never, ever receive those into our heart. He loved us enough to get on that cross for only one of us. He would have gone to the cross to be crucified for just one of us. So how much more does He love us, all of us who have come and given our lives to Him.

Taken from: **My Beloved Family in China**

Correction, God's

"And we, as merciless torturers of each other, often ask from our fellow creatures that which we cannot even fulfill ourselves. And certainly, would not have fulfilled if we had been in their place.

"And so, seek any **correction**, first of all in yourself. And when, with the help of God's blessing, you attain this, in proportion to your strength, then surely you will be able to see your fellow creatures, all your sisters as favorable, good and kind.

"First cast out the beam of thine own eye, and then thou shall see clearly to cast out the mote of their brothers."

So, that's Matthew 7. She's very Scriptural oriented and it's a beautiful spirituality; really beautiful.

Taken from: **Books That Have Formed My Spirituality, 2 of 3**

Can You please make me stronger, Lord?

"I can. I will--but there are times when you must stretch yourself, because I prefer to see you giving until it hurts. Because you would hurt very much if you didn't have him here to give to. And it is so good for you to be stretched and grow in character and charity.

*"Love is not just a thought, a feeling, or spoken word; love is a commitment to do what is inconvenient in such a way that it appears to be the most natural and easiest thing in the world for you. In fact, it brings your heart joy instead of resentment--which steals your energy and sets you up for a fall. Many times I have seen you that way, but it is more of a trial when you feel you've blown it and you are under **correction**, as you are feeling now. Knowing that you have failed in some way is never easy. This is the test of a man or woman's nature: how do they interact with difficult and fatiguing circumstances when they know they are under correction? You see, this is good for you, very good for you, because it is causing you to pour more of yourself out selflessly on behalf of another.*

Correction, God's

"Poor Clare, what you are really struggling with is your inadequacies and failures in good judgement and this is always hard, Beloved. Nonetheless, I love the way you press in with not a thought of leaving the race. I really do."

"Thank You, Lord, but we both know it is all Your fault!" I said with a smile.

Taken from: **Conquering Resistance**

He began, "And very necessary to wake up people to what is really important in life. Many of these people have been sitting on the fence, and there is no more fence; you are either in one camp or the other. Hollywood has portrayed life with ALL the goodies as being the norm. Your culture has responded by sucking up this affluence up, and presumed it to be the norm of life--to the point where they work so hard there is no time for Me or even their children.

*"This is very much like the tragedies that befell the Israelites when their cities were burned to the ground. "Clare, this kind of loss is always accompanied by **correction**, though I weep with each and everyone of them in the still small hours of the morning, bringing to mind My love for them and what is really important.*

"All of these souls knew what this life would be like, its blessings and tragedies when they came into the world. Though they do not understand this, it is still the way it happened. And I impart special graces to them in these moments to draw them into My bosom and help them straighten out their eternity and where they are headed at this rate. "These sacrifices are also fueling the move to delay the end-times takeover of your country. As I have always told you, Clare, any tribulation that befalls a soul--part is taken to help other causes they are praying for--others who need special graces. And part of it is correction for a superficial lifestyle, or a sinful lifestyle, and the chance to experience what kind of life the rest of the world has on a
Correction, God's

daily basis. It is very much a return to a third world experience. Many will learn compassion and sacrifice and the real meaning of brotherly love.

Taken from: Hurricanes' Aftermath... Why? & Prayer Time Compromise

“You are standing by Me as My Mother did, offering the most precious thing in all her life, for the correction and salvation of sinners. You have taken My aching Heart into your heart and held Me tenderly, and for this I shall also hold you tenderly in the hour of your trial. Stay in prayer My faithful ones, stay in prayer.

“Respond when I call you to worship and prayer, respond quickly, lives depend upon it. You have unlocked the secret to the dispensing of My Power to heal and persevere in this holy way of life.

“Truly praise, high praise, true worship coupled with a pure and sincere heart, moves mountains. And in this hour in your lives, mountains abound and many back away from crossing over them. But you, in your authentic love for Me, embrace the sufferings in your lives, knowing they will serve to help remove obstacles from those who are going to Hell.

Just as I offered Myself on the cross you have embraced your crosses to be conformed to My image and heart throb for sinners.

“This is true intimacy, not a shallow love that loves another for what they can get, but a profound and steadfast love that desires to share in My Passion and offer their pain for the souls headed for Hell.”

Taken from: Jesus Said This is a Time of Peril

Courage

And I'd just like to say here, that a visitation would be a dream where you had an experience with Holy Spirit or God the Father or Jesus. Or Elijah or one of the prophets. Very, very special. And something definitely worth remembering and making a memorial for.

"My People, build an altar there when you have a dream that is a special grace. What I mean by building an altar is to make a memorial stone, whether it be an entry in your journal with Rhema cards that you will use at a future time, or an object reminding you of the dream. I will very often confirm dreams, messages and thoughts with an object in the physical world. It may be a heart-shaped fruit, a smear of butter, the way an egg cooks or one of your animals insisting that you allow them to groom you."

I love those kinds of confirmations!

"I very often use your animals and things in nature to get your attention. Cloud formations, rocks that cry out with a message in their shape, birds, flowers blooming out of season - oh, so many many ways I try to get your attention. If you see something that edifies you and confirms a thought or direction, you are wise to assume it is My sign to you. Take a photo of it and keep it in your journal. That is an altar honoring My promises to you."

And what I've noticed about that is, when my faith wavers or I'm under attack, I go back in my journals and I look at those altar stones, so to speak. It give me strength and **courage** and reminds me that the Lord is faithful.

Taken from: **The Hidden Power of Authentic Love in the Family & Interpretation of Dreams**

May the **courage** Jesus had on the way to Calvary strengthen all of us on this journey. Well, my dear ones, you are making inroads with

Courage

your prayers and offerings. And the Lord is encouraging you today. We still have a ways to go, so **Courage** and Endurance are what we are called to persevere in as we cleave to Jesus.

He began speaking, "**Courage. Courage** in suffering, My Children. We are not out of the woods yet with your President and much intercession is needed to move on the hearts of those who are resisting him and causing delays. They are making it very hard for him to initiate the changes that have to be made. But they will bend. I, Myself, will see to it and we will get past this point. But it is going to take much perseverance in prayers and offerings, especially for your Senate.

*"We are going to win this but not without casualties and suffering and that is why I am asking you to receive your **courage** from Me. Those of you who are suffering, meditate upon the wounds in My hands and feet and side as well as the head wounds when I was crowned with scorn. This same scorn is alive and well in your government, your Senate and even in the House of Representatives.*

It calls for patient endurance. If you have prayed for your government, you can be sure that whatever sufferings you are now enduring, whether it be physical or at work and in the home, what you suffer is being taken as a sweet smelling sacrifice and being offered to the Father that His will be done in your nation.

*"Take My words with great seriousness. Stand in **Courage, My Courage**. Meditate often on My Passion, even the remembrance of My steps to Calvary. You will gain the strength to persevere. I am with you and working on your behalf that My Will be done, My Kingdom come, on Earth as it is in Heaven."*

Taken from: **COURAGE My Children, COURAGE Pray No More Abortions**

Courage

*"So, now here we stand on this great journey. I have broken the ice and torn the veil. I am showing you the mysteries of your Faith, but I ask you to purify your hearts and let no vestiges of Religious spirits lodge there, causing you to reject what is written. The enemy will attempt to do with you what he did with Martin Luther, and drive you away. But I have prayed for you that your sight would be clear and anointed, that you would discern Truth from lies, that you would be **courageous** and fend off nay sayers around you.*

"The world thrives on gossip and lies, so I have asked you to avoid worldly news. There is a certain pleasure derived from finding fault with others. It feeds something inside that is seeking to feel more secure in life, stronger and better than others.

Taken from: **I Will Make You Fishers of Men**

"And you have forgotten Me, declares the Sovereign Lord. 'I will surely strike my hands together at the unjust gain you have made and at the blood you have shed in your midst. Will your **courage** endure or your hands be strong in the day I deal with you? I the Lord have spoken, and I will do it. I will disperse you among the nations and scatter you through the countries; and I will put an end to your uncleanness. When you have been defiled in the eyes of the nations, you will know that I am the Lord.'" Ezekiel 22

Ughh. Well, that's certainly the Deep State, certainly what's going on right now. These detestable things are being exposed. So, even though this was interpreted for having to do with America, I don't believe it has to do with our nation. I think it has to do with the Deep State nation, which is a whole other entity. And the way this was presented to her felt urgent, and so she posted it immediately. I was asked to comment on this and again it brought up the issues of the Rapture being imminent. Oh, how I wish that were true!!! And I do hope I am wrong, but the Lord has not talked to me about **Courage**

changing anything. His main focus is on praying the corruption out of America and the world, and backing President Trump in all his efforts, as well as praying for his safety.

Taken from: **Imminent War & Rapture Warnings /Jesus Speaks on Copyrights**

These are the basic parts and functions of the Helmet. He has also been showing me and others that in times of need, or even a lack we perceive in ourselves - more can be added. For instance. When I first started putting on armor - and being sent into battles - I wanted more **Courage** than I was feeling! When I ask to be dressed in my armor, I see the Lord in front of me, putting each piece on. But my guardian angel is the one standing beside Him, holding the pieces. One day, after I'd been asking for more **Courage** for a while, I saw Immanuel (my angel) reach up and attach a different piece to the top of my helmet. When I asked him what it was, he chuckled, and answered, "Why, a Plume of **Courage**! Isn't that what you have been asking for?"

Lately, I've been asked to face even more severe battles in the spirit - and I wanted to be COVERED with **Courage**. When I asked for that, I saw a gold plating begin to spread over my helmet - in fact, most of my armor. Decorative silver embellishments held this plating in place. I asked the Lord what it was? Again, He chuckled. "**Courage, Beloved. Did you not just ask for it? The silver is Perseverance, holding the **Courage** in place.**"

I have come to understand that we must start with the basics. And then He will supply as we need. Sometimes as we desire - if the desire is not Self, but one to serve Heaven better. And always aligned with HIS will - not our own.

Taken from: **The Armor of God - The Helmet pt 1 of 5**

Courage

*“Because you are so very weak, so very frail, so very vulnerable. There are times when your flesh gets the better part of you and still you do not give up. You come running to Me asking for more grace to live a life that is truly pleasing to Me. When I told you that legions of evil spirits torment you with worthlessness, I was not exaggerating or over stating the facts. Truly they torment you day and night and to Me it is a wonder that you still have the faith and **courage** to come to Me in the midst of your misery. And I am so very glad to see you turn your full attention to Me, knowing I am a God of Mercy and My tenderness towards you will never fail My Love.*

“Be brave Clare, you are discovering more and more how weak and frail you are. Not just in body, but spiritually you are constantly in need of more grace to make it through each day. You hunger for Me and I hunger for you My Love. Truly I hunger for you that I may wrap My arms around you and infuse you with My Love and Strength. Never fear to come near to Me, I wait for you, I relish your great confidence in My Love.”

Taken from: The Gift I Wish to Give My Bride in This Season

"Look back on your life. Bring to mind the many times you were on the absolute brink and I came through. Some people live in that place all the time and I know you would like to be one of them, so please open your heart and strengthen your faith to receive the light of salvation and the truth of My faithfulness. Rest on this message and draw close to resting in My arms, let the beating of My heart strengthen you and enable you to stand as I pour bushels of blessings into your being. And all of you, open your hearts to the impossible, remembering that My Word is filled with stories of impossible occurrences and this time you are entering, shall be a time like no other where the impossible will become a daily event for those who have sought Me alone and prepared their hearts.

Courage

*"Go forward now with great **courage** and faith that you are alive during a time of apocalyptic global events and are here to be My messengers of love and hope, the hope of Heaven and eternity, free from evil and corruption."*

Taken from: **The Time We are Entering shall be like no other**

I heard the testimony of a man who was in the navy, and like Dale, turned to the Lord when it looked like there was no hope, an impossible situation and he would surely die at sea. He prayed to live and God answered his prayer and after retiring from the navy, every day this man would go down to the docks and say to people, "Excuse me, I don't mean to bother you, but if you knew for a fact that you would not live beyond tomorrow, would your final destination be Heaven or hell?" Some would tell him to buzz off, others would say Heaven and some were not sure. Those who were uncertain, he would share his testimony with and so very many people were lead to the Lord by this one man.

*Jesus began, "My people, it is time to share your testimony and what I have done for you with others. I will give you the boldness and the **courage** to speak out about Me. This is no time to bury the gifts and talents I have given you. You are my messengers on earth and you must go forth and with wise counsel, share My love by showing others your love and compassion for them with a true and sincere heart. Visit the elderly, the sick, the poor and those who others have forgotten. Do not be complacent or indifferent in your feelings towards others, but burn with Holy Spirit fire in your heart."*

"For those of you who do not know Me and shun My ways, I love you and I am coming for you. Do not wait until you are in a life or death situation, come to Me now, I will forgive you, open your heart to Me and let Me fill you with indescribable love and peace."

Taken from: **Today, Whom Will You Serve
Dancing with Jesus**

"Of course, the enemy is very frustrated to see that you have made progress and he will lie in wait for you to grow weak and then tempt you to back slide. Hold to the good and holy ways My chosen ones. Perfect yourselves now that your wedding gowns may be spotless and wrinkle free, ready for that great day which, by the way, is swiftly approaching.

*"I want to remind you that I still love to dance with you. When you try to do too much in the world, our relationship suffers. There is a powerful undercurrent of "getting it done" that is constantly being projected onto you. I call it the rush rush demon. He continued, "You do well to ignore it and give yourself over to our special time together. Truly I miss **dancing with you**...after all we must rehearse for the great day.*

"I know that you live under a cloud of expectation and conflicts about what tomorrow will bring. But I want you to know that each day has its own challenges and things to accomplish, and all that I ask of you is that you are faithful in the little things as well as the great, each day. Live according to what I have set before you. Do not allow the pending to do list or do do list of things to hound you and goad you into action. No Groom wants his bride to be thinking about cleaning the closets when they are out on the town dancing and romancing. But this is the effect of taking the things of the world more seriously than those of the spirit. So please do all in your power to begin to rebuke those lists when the enemy tries to overshadow your thinking with them. Truly this IS a device of the evil ones to rob us of our time together and cause you continuing anxiety.

"But all in all, I am incredibly pleased with your efforts to set aside your personal agendas and care for your brother. Selfishness is beginning to decrease brotherly love increase. How pleased I am with you!! Now I would ask you to come dance with Me and be of one heart and one mind with Me, undivided by the contamination of the world. I will help you in that endeavor. Besides, would not you rather
Dancing with Jesus

be with me than that dirty old axle you have to repair? The enemy is an opportunist, kick those thoughts out of your mind the way you would take control over a snake trying to enter your house. For truly, these thoughts that are presented to you as urgent and pressing are merely poisonous snakes targeting you with their venom. They are sent from Satan to derail your relationship with Me and one another. I have given you all authority to deal with them. Use it.

Taken from: **I Am So Pleased With You**

"Know My People, this war will be won by prayer. You are partnering with Me in your prayer time, that justice may be done. There is still much undecided, such as the timing of the Rapture but suffice it to say that as long as there is relative peace in your country, it is on hold. As you know, I have shown you that when nuclear war breaks out, you are at the brink. Yet, in Heaven, we are all prepared and My heart is still to dance with you and bring you great comfort for all your labors. Yes, these times are laborious, but My yoke is easy, My burden light and I long to be close to My Bride. This time of refreshing is just as important as prayer and repentance.

"Know that I delight in your presence My Brides, draw close to Me, comfort Me, rest in Me and find your delight in our times of refreshing together."

And that was the end of His message. And lately He has been very much wanting to dance and just be in each other's presence. He is spent quite a bit of time **dancing with me** during my worship time. I would see Him approach me and take my hand and begin to dance with me on the dance floor. And it was so pure and innocent and yet there was so much joy emanating from both of our hearts that I was truly refreshed. I know that He genuinely wants this for you, too. So please, give Him time, give Him that special time when you are not interrupted so He can invite you onto the dance floor in Heaven and regenerate you and give you hope, stamina and be bathed in His

Dancing with Jesus

sweet love for the strength that you need to remain sweet and loving while so many are stirred to bitterness and rancor. He is calling upon us to be loving, brotherly love, humility, forgiving. He does not want us involved in the rancor, and the anger that comes forth from these demonstrations. And we will win this war through prayer, but be sure to give Him time, intimate time, where you can just rest in His presence.

Taken from: **In God We Trust**

Today, during dwelling prayer, I was **dancing with the Lord** in my wedding gown, and He was so tenderly aware of my struggles. And I was really trying to focus on His. He had given me a red rose. I was holding it in my left hand. And apparently, I had pricked my finger with it, because blood was running down my wrist. At the same time, He was in His wedding tux, but wearing a bleeding crown of thorns. Yes--the thorns were exuding blood...

Oh, Ezekiel and I have known that He was suffering. But in addition to that, Rainbow had a dream yesterday of the very same thing. She was **dancing with the Lord** in her wedding gown, but He was wearing a crown of thorns, dripping with blood. Lord, I can only feel and sense from this that it is again the great suffering the world is causing You.

Jesus continued, *"My Beloved, you have no idea the pains I am suffering because people are ignoring Me in My very real Passion, all over again. For what is yet to come... It's devastating. I suffer very real pains with very few to comfort Me, My Bride.*

"I long for all of you to recognize the agony I am going through in this very moment, because of the peril so many souls are in. Please comfort Me. I love it when you wipe My brow with your gentle caresses. I love it when you touch My cheek and tell Me how sorry
Dancing with Jesus

you are for your sins and the sins of the World. I long for this attention more than any of you know."

Taken from: **ONLY Intense Prayer NOW...Will Keep Him Alive**

"Why do you think I keep playing 'In the Storm' for you?"

For those of you who don't know, "In the Storm" is about an attack on American city and World War III.

*"Every morning, sometimes two or three times. I have been trying to get your attention. Why do you think you have been with Me in your wedding dress, **dancing**? We are so very close. And if things continue the way they have been, there is no hope of turning it around.*

"Have you ever wondered why I tell some prophets about the glorious plans I have for this nation. And others like yourself are called upon to get into the trenches and fight. I am projecting what is possible if diligence is maintained. But when people are drawn out of the trenches into civilian affairs and leave their post wide open to the enemy, My words cannot be fulfilled. If Nineveh had not repented, it would have been destroyed as it was later.

"What is needed here is major repentance and a turning to Me, with pet projects and dreams in second place to serious intercession. The kind that wipes you out. I am not calling for this indefinitely, but I am calling for it NOW. If all of you take this to heart and act in obedience, there will be a time when the tables are turned. But right now, you are in the midst of grave danger.

"Your piano, your songs, your messages are all a waste of time unless you've gotten into substantial travailing prayer, first. That is how serious this is. Don't waste your time doing anything for Me if you have not beaten down the gates of Heaven with tears, fasting, and supplication for your nation."

Taken from: **Is Your Country Worth Two Weeks of Travail Death**

"Just as Jonathan and his armor bearer routed the entire Philistine garrison by his bravery and reliance on Me, so shall My end times warriors see the might of My arm raised against the enemy."

And I just wanted to say, in this story chronicled in I Samuel 14, Jonathan went up against the Philistine guards with only his armor bearer. And after having killed 20 men and causing a stir the Lord came up with him by shaking the Earth and the entire army fell into confusion and flight.

Here's just a snippet from that Scripture: "Then Jonathan climbed up on his hands and feet, with his armor bearer behind him; and they fell before Jonathan, and his armor bearer put some to **death** after him. That first slaughter which Jonathan and his armor bearer made was about twenty men within about half a furrow in an acre of land. And there was a trembling in the camp, in the field, and among all the people. Even the garrison and the raiders trembled, and the earth quaked so that it became a great trembling. Now Saul's watchmen looked, and behold, the multitude melted away; and they went here and there. I Samuel 14:13-16

Taken from: **America Raised From The Dead By Our Prayers**

*"Were I to let you see it all at once, you would cease to exist in this form. I take it with great pain and suffering for I love each and everyone as Myself, and cannot bear to see sickness and **death**."*

Interesting note about that, the Lord's saying He loves each of us as He loves Himself. And that's what the Scriptures command. In John, the Lord said, "you shall love your neighbor as yourself." John 13:34 So, here He is asking us to do what He did for us when He gave His life on Calvary. He did not love His own life more than us. Boy, I'll tell you - the enemy doesn't want this message out! I've had nothing but interruptions, probably 4 now that I've counted. And I've had to re-record. So, this must be a pretty important message!

Death

Jesus continued, *"And yet this is the consequence of sin; generations of sin (here He's talking about sickness and disease) and degeneration because of sin. You see, sin carries with it a wavelength that is highly destructive to created matter and souls. And so a world full of sin is continually bringing decay to this Earth, which began as a perfect Eden, where there was no **death**."*

Interesting note here - dark matter is the energy associated with demons, Hell and CERN. It's extremely powerful, we've found that to be true. It's so very powerful for inciting people to just go mad with anger and destructive tendencies. So, He's talking here about wavelength and I guess that's like the dark matter wavelength that CERN has unleashed.

*"Adam and Eve had the deed, so to speak," He says. "And when they chose to believe Satan's lies against me, they signed it over to his influence. He knew very well what he was doing when he tempted Eve to sin. He knew from experience and knowledge of Me that rebellion brings sin and sin brings **death**. He set her up so that she would bring her mate along with her and they would be in his hands."*

As the Scripture says, "Then desire when it has conceived gives birth to sin, and sin when it is fully grown brings forth **death**." James 1:15

"But that is not the point here, Beloved." Jesus continued. "The point is that I love these souls deeply. Very deeply. And to see them suffering as they do brings grief to Me as well."

Taken from: **The Secrets of Worship & Does God Suffer? 1 of 2**

"It is extreme, extreme rebellion and wickedness that is manifesting in this resistance. I need more prayers from you, My people. This situation is dire and I need your enhanced intercession. There is no way for me to communicate how bad the situation is. You do not understand what it is like to live in Hitler's Germany or with ISIS in command of a city. Your president robbed the antiChrist of his prey
Death

*and there is a life and **death** struggle to bring him down. If that is not successful, at least cause so much opposition and turmoil that nothing can get done.*

*"So far, the enemy is succeeding on several fronts, but there is still hope. When I told you that much of your president's difficulty in office would be in the first few months, truly I was counting on more prayer and fasting. But as it is with human nature, people forget and life goes on. Yet life is not going on. **Death** is going on and the struggle is fierce.*

**Taken from: America is in Trouble - NYC IN DANGER -
Prophetic Word from Jesus**

Precious enemies, you who have planned evil to destroy what God is upholding here. Please, take these words to the night watches when no one is listening to the thoughts of your hearts. Please consider: the one you serve has taught you lies and deceit, because that is all he knows... And please, like a little child, put 2 and 2 together: if he has taught you deceit, do you really believe he has been honest with you??? A tree is known by its fruit. His fruit is nothing but wickedness, evil, chaos. He has come to kill, steal and destroy, to tear down what is good and cause disorder. No-one can flourish in disorder - not even you. Can you really execute the dreams of your heart in chaos? Do you think you can find happiness when everywhere you turn is destruction? Are you not sawing off the limb you are sitting on?

Everything you believe about Jesus is just another big lie to keep you in bondage to this master Thief and Deceiver. There is nothing that will please him more in your regard--than to see you on your **death** bed and send his most gruesome demons to rip you out of your body and torture you limb from limb... only to see your flesh reappear and destroy it again and again in raging pain. And he'll laugh you to **Death**

scorn! Because you believed him. You're gonna look at him and say, 'But I served you!' And he's gonna look at you and say, "Yes! You are a Dupe! You certainly did serve me. And now, I get to torture you for eternity." That's what he has in mind for you.

Taken from: **God's Message to Our Enemies**

Lord Jesus, help us to understand and imitate Your Mother's example of love and faithfulness to God, and how powerful her intercession is for us as she brings our petitions before the throne of God. Amen. Blessed Mother began, "Carry it like a champion. I know many of you are feeling very, very sick. This was an assignment on you. When a certain person saw a slip of paper with her information thrown into a fire, the intention was **death** by fire. At that time, you broke that curse, but our Lord is allowing just a little of it to land because He needs our prayers and sufferings. He is with you Clare, do not be afraid.

Taken from: **My Mother's Role**

Jesus began speaking, *"The wrath of the Father which His justice must receive, even now My little Bride, I am in torment for what must come upon the earth. Even now I am in the garden suffering through those very same drops of blood. Even now My Mother suffers these very same torments. I did not create man to be the victim of **death**, for Me this is very hard.-- --*

*"Beloved ones, pray for those who do not know Me and are thinking of their next moments of entertainment while the earth is failing beneath them. I love these souls with all My Heart I do not ever want to see them going down into destruction. I never created you for **death** My dear people, rather this was a necessary thing when disobedience began with Eve. I could not allow them to reach the tree*

Death

of life and therefore eat of the fruit of immortality, or their evil would have not known any bounds.

"But now things have evolved into that very theme, how to use everything beautiful and useful to cause mass destruction and unending pain and torment especially of helpless children. But I say to you the children are not helpless any longer, I am rising up to cleanse the wicked from the earth, yet it will take another thousand years to purify the DNA.-- "

Taken from: **The Earth to Come**

My thoughts went to King David, who underwent many bouts of suffering and wrote, *"the righteous person may have troubles, but the LORD delivers them from them all."*

Blessed Mother began speaking "My Son is an example of how to endure suffering patiently. He was obedient, to the point of **death** on a cross. My children you are instructed as Christ followers to carry each other's burdens, and the one who perseveres under trial because, having stood the test, that believer will receive the crown of life that the Lord has promised to those who love him. Those of you who have suffered a little while, My Son will restore you and make you strong, firm and steadfast. Life will be difficult, but do not despair My children He has overcome the world. Your Lord is there to comfort you through injustice, and is faithful to discipline hands drifting to close to the hot stove. Your lives have purpose. Suffering comes in many forms, but your God remains unchanged, faithful, and reliable. Jesus suffered more than most will ever be called to endure in this life. He empathizes with your pain and weakness. You all, my precious ones, must move forward and can look ahead with hope because of who He is, and His promised return."

Taken from: **The Gift of Long-Suffering
Death**

Lord, please speak to us about other sins we may repent of.--

He continued, *"Sexual immorality is rife in the Christian community. Do you really think I will overlook your designs on another woman's husband, or another husband's wife?"*

"Just because everyone else is living with a potential spouse before they are married to them, doesn't mean it isn't a sin. It is sin, and I do understand your conscience is not registering it as such. But when we stand face to face you will feel what you were blocking before."

*"You say you are a Christian but you are living with a partner and having relations without marriage. This encourages the weaker ones in your church community to do the exactly the same thing, but perhaps not with the lifelong commitment the two of you have made. Fornication is a sin unto **death** of a soul. Just because your conscience doesn't bare witness anymore to this being a sin, does not justify it as licit."*

"If you are living with someone and having relations, get married as soon as possible, by a minister. Do not remained uncovered. If you are not getting married, put in some new guidelines or separate. I will honor all your efforts to obey this commandment. I understand the emotional stress you are under in choosing these alternatives."

"May I suggest that an expensive wedding is not important, if you insist on having that, you can still do it after you have a private wedding with your pastor. But please, cover yourselves Beloved, take me seriously."

Taken from: **REPENTANCE STILL NEEDED**

Demons

But Lord, You said out of the mouths of two or three....

"You are a clever one. If you check him out, you will seek others and that will lead to confusion. I have marked out a child-like path for you. If you stay focused on that, all will go well and you will not be a hypocrite, telling others not to check things out while you do. When I ask you not to, it's because it isn't healthy for you. Not one prophet has it all totally right. Some are close; others far away from truth. Yet I have marked out a safe path for you, that if you follow it in childlike faith, you and your flock will arrive safely at your destination.

"I am avoiding spiritual indigestion. Building a useful life while fighting the enemy does not need to be compromised by radical swings from right to left and left to right, by conflicting reports from conflicting prophets. ...a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.
James 1:8

*"I have mapped out the safe way. Stay on this path and you will have much more energy for creating and much less confusion and opportunity for the **demons** to sift you, because you disobeyed and got curious."*

And here what came to mind was the Scripture, "Truly I tell you", He said, "unless you change and become like little children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 18:3

Taken from: **When Is The Rapture? Signs Are Everywhere??**
2 of 2

"I am about to do great and wonderful things with those souls who make it through this chamber of horrors, because that is exactly what they are putting some of you through. It seems like every step forward you take is checked by evil and pushes you back to where you started from. Not so. You have gained momentum. You are on the right track. They cannot take from you what you have thus far accomplished; they can only erect smoke screens that make you feel disoriented and lost, as though nothing has moved forward. LIES!

Demons

LIES! LIES!! Every one of you who have pressed in have made progress...more than you realize. That is why you are being hit so hard with discouragement.

*"Yes, one look into My eyes, in My portrait, should set you straight. Do they not say, 'Do you trust Me?' Do they not invite you to go beyond your fears and commit your way to Me? Do they not say Joy comes in the morning? If you were not getting closer to a breakthrough, the **demons** would not be working so hard to stop you. "The fight is ferocious just before the victory. Press in, My Beloved ones. Press in. This is merely a temporary screen of deception trying to convince you to give up before your breakthrough. Press in. I am with you."*

Taken from: **All Are Being Pelted With Lies & Discouragement**

Well, this update would not be complete if I didn't share with you what the Lord is doing with me in these sufferings. For one, I am learning to be patient and faithful, and ready to drop what I am doing--no matter how engrossed I am--to serve Ezekiel's needs and bring him comfort in some small way. I am learning to let go of my agendas: music, messages, art, etc., in order to minister to Jesus in the distressing disguise of Ezekiel.

"For truly, in as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Matthew 25:40

I am also recognizing ways I am opening doors for the **demons** to sift us, by stepping out of God's perfect will. I am finding that I cannot move to the left or the right, presuming to be in God's perfect will, without checking first with my husband. And the Lord is cutting out of my life the superfluous things, bringing me back to a place where He alone matters and there is no happiness in things. But all happiness is in Him. Things are truly a burden. So, I will be getting rid of a lot of things. And I am finding out who my dearest and truest **Demons**

friends are, as well as seeing the ones that seem very holy on the outside, but cannot stand up under pressure and flake off. Quite an education. Sometimes that in itself is a cross.

Taken from: **Sanctification Through Suffering**

*"Remember this: I am in control. What I allow is ultimately for your own good. Do not allow people to anger you. Remember that what they are doing to you comes from **demons** they have allowed into their lives. The fact that it has affected you should pose a question to you, not a reaction of anger or hatred. And in those moment, ask Me, 'Lord, what are You doing here? Please help me to get Your perspective and not react in anger and hatred.' Then watch Me move in your life, and consider that the outcome will be the very, very best for you."*

Taken from: **All Anger is Anger at God & Prepare, Then Rest in Jesus**

*"You see, this generation is VERY special and unique and gifted, very gifted. I gave them to you to bring you up higher in My Kingdom, and to open your eyes. Satan, in a blind rage, has declared war on these specially endowed children and fanned the flames of blood lust in expanding covens to cause them to throw all caution to the wind and do that which is unspeakable to these kidnapped children. These are the children that will lay hands on the cornerstones of hospitals and everyone will be healed. These are the children that will look the **demons** in the eye and tell them to flee in My Mighty Name, which they will be more aware of than any generation before them. And this precisely is the reason this butchery is going on at an unprecedented rate. It is not only for the harvesting of the adrenaline."*

Demons

"I will release their giftings on the Earth at the time of their death, and though they be in Heaven with Me, they have left a mantle of anointings with those on Earth who are prepared to receive them. I ask you to pray for these children, who are so desperately suffering beyond anything you've ever witnessed. I am asking you to receive their sufferings, whatever they may be, for the sake of these little ones. You cannot at this time understand what relief this will bring to My Divine Being."

Taken from: Jesus Pleading With Us to Adopt Trafficked Children

Jesus, what do you want to say to Your blessed ones today?

"Hold on. Hold on to the gifts I've given you. Hold on to the anointings, hold on to the dreams and visions, hold on to our tender times together. Hold on, hold on. Do not let the enemy come in and dissuade you into unbelief. "He is cruising to steal from you through anger, bitterness, resentment and foolish fears. When you feel those things rising in your emotions, it is the enemy stealing from you. He wants to take away your sweetness, your presence with Me, and the overflow I fill you with.

*"He loves to incite anger to drain you before you can even begin your day or finish a project or your prayers. He loves to lie in your ear, cause you to erupt into anger or fear and then drain you of all you had planned for the day and you run off to tend these decoys. He is very clever and he knows which buttons to push, because his agents, the **demons**, are forever observing you and taking notes." "He causes misunderstandings, then anger, alienation, judgment, guilt and at the end of this long string of involuntary reactions, you have lost the initiative and peace for the rest of the day. To do something truly productive in the Kingdom of God."*

Taken from: Defeating the Enemy's Tactics Through Obedience Depression/Discouragement

Let's dismantle this right now. As far as the demonic opposition to

you goes, let's pray this short prayer. "In the Name of Jesus, I renounce confusion, laziness, lukewarmness, selfishness, blindness & deafness. Every discouraging & misleading lie, 'not knowing', procrastination, **discouragement**, unbelief and a spirit of sabotage. "I bind your communication, backup, & retaliation. In Jesus Name, I silence and bind EVERY demon associated with blocking my mission in Christ and bind his excrement to him. And I command you, in Jesus' Name to go to His feet, for Him to deal with you right now. "I will stop saying, 'I don't know.' and start confessing God's faithfulness: "I will lead the blind by a way they do not know, In paths they do not know I will guide them. I will make darkness into light before them And rugged places into plains. These are the things I will do, And I will not leave them undone." Isaiah 42:16

Taken from: **Jesus, What Can I Do? part 1 of 2**

*"I understand that all of you feel you have fallen short and that causes discouragement, **depression**, and a wanting to hide from Me syndrome, feeling so very unworthy. I want to remove this lie from you so you will no longer feel unfit to hear My messages, or even think of promoting them. "The truth is simple, NO ONE FEELS WORTHY, so give up on that and realize that My overwhelming love for you has made up the difference. I want you to come running to and Me in the morning without fear - I want you to jump into My arms like a little child and squeal with glee, "What are we going to do with this day Jesus?"*

*"Do this instead of waking up to measurements of all your failures of yesterday and trying to figure out how you will repent or how you can be accepted after the things that you failed at. Make it simple and childlike, say, 'I think I can do better today, Jesus, please help me be willing to be willing to go higher and give up more for love of You.' That will be perfect. Now rivet your attention on Me and what I am **Depression/Discouragement***

doing or want to do. Celebrate our partnership! Look forward to our prayers together and work as well. Accept Me unconditionally

because I accept you unconditionally. Of course, I appreciate when you manage to walk in self-control, but our working relationship does not depend totally on that. It depends on My faithfulness and your cooperation. I need you to believe that and be excited about what we are doing together, that is why I gave this sister that dream. Believe in Me, that is the work, believe in Me that this work is not just a futile exercise but preparation for what is to come.

"You do not have long to go to get there, so let us keep on going! No more dragging your feet in unbelief, take hold of the rope of grace and pull yourself up into My Heart from which all good things come.

Taken from: No Condemnation

*"My precious ones, you must be so much wiser than your opponent, and always suspect their intervention to twist things to their advantage. How do you recognize their advantage? Division, hurt feelings, alienation, loss, an unwillingness to work things out, especially a hasty right off, causing a breach in brotherly love, that damages many souls, not just the two of you. My way is peace, walk in peace, be a woman of peace, never a catalyst for division and rejection. Now, going back to the disappointing results of failed discernment, My Children, do not collapse into **depression** because you got it wrong. Rather, thank Me that I intervened and prevented you from making a series of mistakes based on lies. Be willing to be wrong. Do not allow your survival instincts to recoil and fly into a panic.-- -- Understand that you are only human and to err is human. That does not mean that all your discernment is wrong, it's like separating peas from gravel on your dinner plate. Invoke My Holy Spirit, "Holy Spirit, help me please!" If you are humble, you will receive the help you are asking for because your heart is well disposed.*

Depression/Discouragement

"However, if you are proud and self-assured, looking down on those who disagree with you, you are in for a most unpleasant ride on the devil's roller coaster. Do you know, the angels stand back from those

who are proud when they ask for help? They are reluctant because they can see how I am using the predicament to correct you. In this case they look to Me to see if I want them to get involved. And very often I hold them back for the very same reasons."

Taken from: Why Discernment Fails

"But I speak to you in your heart and My lambs know My voice. The voice of the tempter they will not follow. All I ask of you is please, do not turn off the voice in your conscience to compromise for any reason at all. Reason after reason will be offered you to cause an exception to the rule.

*"The heinous thing done by the evil one was to prolong now, the time a child could be murdered during a pregnancy. That means that the enemy can cause a deep **depression** and send others to talk a soul out of keeping that child during the entire nine months. How many times have you had a bad week that would convince you abortion is the best thing? "You see, the enemy has bought time to work on you and he will do all in his power to persuade you to murder this child.*

"I am pleading with you now. Do not buckle under his suggestions. Do not for one moment think you are doing your life a favor by this action. No, you are not. You are destroying the very person who could have brought you the most joy, both now and in your later years.

"You are opening your body to a corrupt government working with greedy and evil pharmaceutical companies. You have no idea what is in those syringes. But many of the diseases that are now rampant were engineered in those same labs 40 years ago, full knowing the devastating effect they would have on the population in the near future. And including computing to the very dollar, how much profit they would make in treating those diseases. You are My children.

Depression/Discouragement

Beautiful and precious in every way. Created in My image. I beg of you, do not destroy life! Rather, protect it. And pray for, and witness

to the poor misguided souls who think killing their child is the only solution."

Taken from: **Abortion: After Effects**

Have you ever felt like you just wanted to go back to bed, or find a hole and crawl into it? Have you ever felt like you were letting the Lord down because you just couldn't raise the enthusiasm to keep going?

I believe all these negative thoughts are a part of this attack against us. I call it a form of **depression**...when you know what you have to do, but you just plain don't have the will or desire to get up and do it.

I have been shaking that off of my life and pressing in for a good 50 years, at least, because I have been very prone to **depression** when I was younger, but doing it feeling bland and uninspired, doing it just out of obedience with no other impetus behind me. This same type of assignment against us has been done over and over again in different forms, throughout the years to the point where I have had to force myself to keep going...I would get excited and get into a project and all of a sudden I would lose my momentum and desire. I would flounder.

Those are my words; I'm just paraphrasing what I got out of Lana's message. Given the antidote for getting our swords back, "Shake it off." She said this very vigorously, "SHAKE IT OFF!!!," I would say, do it anyway. Do it afraid, do it tired, do it hungry, but do it!!!

Taken from: **Prayer and Release from Oppression**

Discernment

"Oh, My Clare, it is different with each soul and their seasons, and yet all come to the place of being ignited and united in Me. Just as styles of music and language change from culture to culture. It is not

right for anyone to criticize the worship of another group because of their personal or cultural bias. I hear the heart, whether it be joyous African worship or joyous Gregorian Chant music, rap and even rock and roll. To say that soaking & dwelling music is New Age is to do it a very great disservice. To say that it brings in demons is very close to blaspheming My Spirit, because many of those songs (and here I was thinking of Julie True) have come directly from Heaven to comfort and draw My children into the most intimate places.

*"Cultivate true **discernment** and you will see My angels dancing in every form of worship that comes from the heart. With each culture, each changing of the guard and generation, there are revolutions in music. Oh, when will you, who call yourselves My people, stop judging your brothers and sisters on the basis of cultural bias? When will you stop ripping my Body apart, because it doesn't suit your tastes? When you do these things, do you imagine that your worship is pleasing to Me? Wash the blood of those you've falsely accused before you offer the sacrifice of praise to Me."*

Taken from: **I Hurt My Jesus & Soaking Music is New Age?**

"Laziness quits prematurely and takes its ease with consolations: food, surfing the internet, whatever else is a pleasant distraction. I am not talking about a legitimate break here. I am talking about the attitude, "Well, I worked hard...I can take it easy now." Saying that while you still have the energy and alertness to work is laziness. "And last, but truly the worst...unbelief. Unbelief is continually suggested to souls by the demons. It is their favorite and most effective weapon these days of supernatural increase. Unbelief says, 'Well, I'm doing my best, but I'm not seeing improvement. Lord, are you sure this is what you want me to do?'"

Discernment

*"One of the greatest rules of **discernment** is to discern when you are not being affected by fatigue, distractions, emotional ups and downs, or a recent setback. The devils wait for you to have a setback of some*

*kind, then they pounce on your resolve to obey Me and keep going. So when you **discern** a direction you DO NOT CHANGE COURSE because you have taken the time to know My will. Opposition will come but you will not change course. This is a very important rule of **discernment**."*

Wow, Lord, I am guilty of all of these things. But this last one!
Wow... It is what I am struggling with daily.

Taken from: **Stand Firm In Me & Defend My Honor**

When the shepherd asks someone to do something out of obedience, and it was the wrong thing for them to do, because the shepherd made an error in **discernment**... the obedient soul is still blessed for obeying. But the shepherd is gently corrected.

Second guessing in a Community means you don't trust the leadership. You want to make sure they are doing what God wants them to do, that they are leading by God and not their own personal interest or agenda. If you don't trust the leader of that Community-- you shouldn't become a part of it.

*"So, I bless you, My People, with My love. Perseverance. And **Discernment**. So that you can make the right decisions with your life. Knowing that your flesh will always seek for itself, but it fights against the spirit. And makes it harder for you to rise spiritually, and become the soul that you were created to be.*

"So, go forward now with the assurance that as you give up all that pertains to the World, you make room for Me to fill you with all that pertains to Heaven."

Taken from: **Traditions of Men and Obedience 2 of 2**
Discernment

RED FLAG: When we are drawing rhemas--clear, unattached, truthful **discernment** has to be our goal and mindset. We really need to get into the habit of binding lying spirits from our computers &

phones and the connections to the Internet. We have the Sword of the Spirit to bind and silence the demons, and the Truth and **Discernment** sword to reveal the Liars and lies, dear ones! Let us USE them so the devils don't get in there.

In fact, I and many of the prayer warriors have now begun encircling our phones, computers, and holy books with Holy Fire and then encasing that in the Blood of Jesus--in addition to using the swords. The devils know how important our **discernment** is to us, and we need to stand as strongly against them muddling things up as we can. Also, when we are seeking counsel from the rhemas, it is truly wise if we have first put on our armor, and come to Him in confession, repentance, and dwelling prayer for the day. Once we are cleaned up, settled and secure with Him, we will better be able to clearly discern clearly the rhemas that we draw.

~RED FLAG: If we feel condemned by any rhema, or by instructions that we feel are from Jesus--that's a stopping point in need of much more **discernment**. Jesus and Holy Spirit do NOT condemn us. They convict us! If They are pointing to a sin, it may hurt our hearts with contrition. But feelings of 'not getting permission' to do a natural and normal thing like sleep is not from Him.

Taken from: **Deeper Discernment: Is Jesus Our Tender Lover or Fierce Taskmaster?**

*"My people, you cannot trust this government or any government where God has been excluded. Their agenda's, are, in the long run, Satanic. These times are so treacherous that you must stay close to the Lord's heart to know what is evil and what is good. My children there are no easy ways to remain safe in this climate. And it is only going to intensify. Therefore, I ask you to review all the lessons My **Discernment***

*Son has given you on **discernment**. They are listed in the search engine on Heart Dwellers website, and for you my dear children, you must learn this fine art of **discerning** of spirits. If you do not have it*

you may ask for it as well, and God who gives all things to you will impart it to you. You cannot navigate without it.

*"As more and more demons are released from Nibiru, your **discernment** will be the deciding factor that guides you safely home. Do not assume that you will be able to tell the true from the false. So much depends on your **discernment**. You must cultivate this gift if you and your families are to survive."*

Taken from: **Discernment**

"Just because you don't believe something, does not mean it is not true. You must learn to detach your opinion about these questions that you hold strong opinions about and get your answers from God and not write off what you think is not true, just because you think it. Always seek to know the truth, and don't make the mistake of denouncing something out of person opinion.

"There are many trials coming for this community, be sure that you always set aside person opinion and accept truth for what it is. My children, do not live a lie, do not try to make reality conform to your desires, rather recognize reality and make your narrow mindedness conform to truth. Many communities have fallen because members formed judgments without seeking God for the truth. You have given your lives to Jesus, that means the purse of your own opinion you have also forsaken. You must be empty of opinions in order that God can establish you in truth."

Taken from: **Truth vs Opinion**

Enemies

The Lord continued, *"My precious ones, I am here by your side, never abandoning you to the will of your **enemies**. And I will direct*

you in the way you should go. Even as it is written in the Scripture, 'The man's heart devises his own way. But the LORD directs his steps.' Proverbs 16. "But for now, I am drawing your attention to the little foxes that ruin the vine when you spend too much time on useless things. Please listen for that still small voice I whisper in your ear when you are wasting time. Please guard your time with your life and be prepared to fight for it when the enemy tries to steal it. I am with you and you will be victorious all the way to the mountain top, if you will only listen very carefully and obey. I love you, precious ones, and I know this instruction will bring forth sweet fruit in your lives. For you I have many wonderful things planned. Press in!"

Taken from: Are We Wasting Precious Time? How to Protect Your Time

*"You cannot go wrong by obeying Me. The last two areas I am focusing on with you now are building with one hand and fighting with the sword in the other. This is a time like Nehemiah's. The enemy is at the door, in many cases even in your own household. But the **enemies** that will steal your destinies if you will allow it, can be overcome with simple obedience and refusing to think on your own, rather relying on Me 100% and deferring to My wisdom no matter what it looks like. So, it is time to raise another standard of prayer, My dear ones. Fight. Fight in the spirit for this country. Make your prayers heard on High. At the same time, work your missions. Move forward with what I've given you to do. Do not drop it. Do not stop building. Do not stop obeying or expanding. Continue to carry on with what I have given you to do. And wield the sword in the spirit against the **enemies** of this nation. And pray for this nation. In this way, your individual destinies and the destiny of this nation will succeed. Pray. I will crown you with success."*

Taken from: Obedience Defeats Distractions & Chaos Enemies

"Because the hearts of My people have repented for the sins of this land, because they have cried out to Me for justice, because they

*continue to press in and cry for justice, because they have turned from their wicked ways and humbled themselves before Me (that's also in the Scriptures, by the way,) I will continue to make their **enemies** impotent. But there is a very big price to pay, My Loved Ones. A very big price. You are dealing with decades of social engineering by the elite shadow government, and as it has been said, Rome was not built in a day. Nor was it taken apart. There is much opposition in places of power, but I am slowly prying their hands off the floodgates, that righteousness and grace may flood the land and revive the parched lands of America. Yet there is a price. You are fighting against Satan's plan to rule the world. You are fighting against an ignorant generation of young people who have been selectively taught what is right is wrong and what is wrong is right. You are also dealing with artificial intelligence and those who have no souls. Many, many are those who have graduated into positions of power who are not right in their spirits or minds. Their consciousness has been altered and trained to respond to only one set of agendas. Now, I am telling you these things, which some of you already know, because I wish for none of you to be ignorant."*

**Taken from: Prayer & Suffering for America - Sickness:
When is Enough, Enough?**

*Jesus continued, "Oh, Dear ones, do not burden her with your questions! Seek Me and I will answer your questions. All of you who have been following Me closely through this vessel, are so close to breakthroughs in hearing and seeing Me. Persevere! Don't grow weary and don't give in to unbelief or discouragement. Those are your worst **enemies**. May I say laziness is part of the problem? You must press in. Those who seek Me with their whole hearts, they shall find Me. Seek Me and live the life that I promised you--the abundant life of communion with Me, righteousness, peace and joy. The fruits*
Enemies

of fellowship with Me. Confidence, courage, growth in charity, and humility. These are the sweet flavors of the grapes that abide in the vine.

"Bitterness, rancor, flatness--those are the grapes that are produced without the nourishment of the True Vine. As I live in you and you live in Me, the grapes we produce together are bursting with nourishment and flavor. It is a cooperative venture: My hands work through your hands. My feet walk through your feet. My heart beats through your heart and all that is Godly and seems impossible to you comes into fruition. All that has previously been out of your reach is now a natural fact, flowing out to other souls who are hungry and thirsty for Me."

Taken from: **Have You Felt Stripped and Fruitless?**

Lord, please help us to understand these swords and how to use them.

*Jesus began, "Well, since you asked, they are very powerful weapons against your powerful **enemies**. I have made it no secret to you that if you are on this Channel, you are getting cursed for being here. Satan hates Christians, but he particularly hates those who teach on knowing Me intimately, knowing and dwelling in My Heart, and My Bride. Dear ones, you cannot afford to be lax in spiritual warfare. Clare hates it, but it must be done."*

Boy - I really do!

"You must protect your gifts, your family, and all your rights. I have taught you that first and foremost comes personal holiness, and that is your greatest protection."

Taken from: **The Swords Given to Heart Dwellers**

Enemies

"But the time is upon you where the status quo can cause you to lose your souls. And those who imagine they can handle their problems all on their own are sadly mistaken. When you all acknowledge your human condition, you come together to support one another--just as

*they did in the frontier days, when all banded together to fend off the attacks of their **enemies**.*

*"The **enemy** is all around you, My People. And he is counting on your need for security to control your decisions--even the decision to worship Me and only Me, when it brings you into conflict with those closest to you. When it jeopardizes your income. When it may alienate a child or loved one. There are more ways than can be counted to stealthily draw you away from Me--until you are out in the open, unprotected and walking straight into an ambush. But the soul that stays close to My heart will hear the quickening of the Spirit when a choice will bring you into danger.*

Fear of rejection. That is HUGE.

*"But now your **enemies**, and they are many, have drawn a bead on you. They have planned this, deliberately knowing that you would end up in a bigger project than you thought, and it would squeeze our prayer time; you would find it hard to concentrate, because you were so tired. Therefore, you would be weakened. They waited for this time to see if you would walk into the trap you have avoided through obedience for the last two years. This, indeed, is what I am talking about. Now you will look back on this time and see how critically painful it was--and you will realize your weapons are loaded with lethal force to hit the demons--not Hyacinth bulbs. And if you load them with flowers, you will have no defense. I am telling you for your own good, Beloved. Nothing in this world is worth sacrificing time with Me. NOTHING."*

Taken from: **Obedience is My Protection for You**
Envy/Jealousy

We will always meet up with those who love God more than we do, or at least it seems that way. Their sacrifices seem so much greater than ours and perhaps they are. The Lord has given us these saintly

examples so we can be inspired and imitate their virtues. But the devils stand by trying to cause a reaction of **envy** and **jealousy**.

Dear ones, we have a choice to make: celebrate the great victories of others? Or go away sulking and **jealous**, even chiding God, "Why not me? What's so special about them?" What a sad state of affairs. Here God has given us an example to celebrate - and we are resentful and bitter? The dangers that accompany accomplishments are a spirit of Ambition that can enter in and cause us to want things far beyond us. And to want accomplishments more than we want Him. This is something we always have to be on guard about.

"How I wish all of you, My Children, would stay in this place of lowliness, where so little can be lost. Yet many of you aspire to be lofty, high and lifted up. May I say, this is a dangerous state of mind? It is this littleness that pleases Me most. And it is a truth that the tea cup touches My lips, while the barrel waits outside collecting the water. O My Children, the world is so very opposite of Heaven. In Heaven all are little and the highest stations are occupied by the lowliest. This is why I bent my knees to wash the feet of My disciples. The greatest among you shall be the servant of all. Not that you should aspire to greatness and take it upon yourself to be serving of all. No, I ask you to be authentic, be who you truly are. Rather, you should aspire to littleness, littler and littler, with nothing worth stealing. This is the safest spiritual posture, being so little that even the demons avoid you, because you are of little worth.

*"Not only that, but My angels rush to protect the little ones. To long to be a little one is a worthy ambition. One whose heart is so little, there is only room for Me. One who is so satisfied in this littleness that **jealousy** never finds a foothold. You become **jealous** of one*
Envy/Jealousy

*greater than you. However, if you long to be littler and lesser, **jealousy** has no foothold in your being and you are free to enjoy Me to the fullest."*

Taken from: **The Lord's Teacup Antidote for Spiritual Jealousy**

*"Prayer and obedience to the established order, with much brotherly love, and humility will be the very safest approach to living with one another. In these arrangements, everyone should contribute something, so that no one is idle. The Lord is pulling many members together in this day, which will be mutually beneficial to one another. But brotherly love and humility must reign. Selfishness, misunderstanding and **jealousy** will be used to try and pit one against another and thereby shut the community down. In other words, much of what is enabling your survival is kindness and humility."*

Taken from: **Where Will You be When the Effluent Hits the Fan**

*"Dear, dear Leader. When I send you people, watch for the ones that are ready to move into their own ministries. Encourage them! Mentor them, assign them, tend to them with love--and enable them to move into their own giftings. Do not tolerate **jealousy** in your congregation. If you make all the decisions I suggest to you, those who cause these problems--many of them wealthy or influential--will leave your congregation. And that is a GOOD thing. That gives you the freedom to lead your flock according to My wishes. I honor your dedication and hard work--but it is all in vain if you do not honor My Presence. My Anointing in those in the congregation that might be looked down upon. I need you to throw off the fetters of comfort and materialism and stand tall for My anointed ones. Stand tall. Defend. Enable! Train up these little ones and watch My Spirit move. Watch your church fill up with people who are hungry for God. Hungry for Me. Not pew-warmers."*

Envy/Jealousy

"I am with you in this; there is no time like the present. Consider My words and begin in your heart to recognize the anointing in your congregation. And don't be surprised if those very people are

*criticized, because **jealousy** is a deadly poison that is allowed to run rampant and control a congregation. I am the ONLY One Who wants to control that congregation. And it's up to you to stand in what I want and to see to it that My will is done. Then My Kingdom will come, on Earth as it is in Heaven. And you will be shocked at the beautiful people who will fill your church, because you are truly moving in My will."*

Taken from: **New Beginnings & Pastors with Failing Churches**

*"Why live in the shadows constantly stalked by the fear of who is more powerful than you or your coven? There's always one more powerful, and **jealousy** provokes curses from others. So, you see? The more you prosper, the more you are a target for those who are **jealous** of you. But also the laws of this universe, that you must operate with, are bound by the rule that what you sow you will reap. So, you are sowing curses...and in turn you will reap curses. Is that anyway to live, in constant fear of who will curse you?*

*"So, now that you see you have failed, and they have prospered. And so much more was done for the Kingdom through their purification--would you please consider? I am a good and loving God. I created you for Good not for destruction, hatred, bitterness, disappointment, anger, **jealousy** and rage? Those are all attributes of Satan. Aren't you tired of that yet? Come to Me. Allow Me to cleanse your past from you and give you new life. I care deeply for you, and I wait. Please, come. I wait for you."*

Taken from: **It's a New Day: Ezekiel's Recovery**

Envy/Jealousy

*"My Bride, **jealousy** is deadly. Along with that comes a spirit of Competition. Now, I want you to pause and examine your reactions today, and even yesterday. I want you to look for those things that touched you with sadness--either the big things, or the little tiny*

*things that you reacted to with a sense of failure or loss. Spiritual **jealousy** is one of the most deadly diseases that exist in My Body.*

"It causes people to overlook the good in others, and position themselves for advancement--when they know very well someone else is better qualified. It causes them to discourage those who are talented and just beginning to bud. It causes them to suppress opportunities for others to advance or shine.

"It causes them to step out of their role in My Kingdom and take on another role that can be used to manipulate others. It causes them to overlook others and pass them by--when they should be engaged in My work.

*"I detest **jealousy** in My Body on Earth. I detest it. It brings so much sorrow and irreparable damage to tender souls I have chosen to come forth and press in with their given skills. **Jealousy** steals life, anointing, and hope. **Jealousy** severely handicaps a body of Believers as far as how I may use them. It reeks of pride and self-seeking.*

*"**Jealousy** is something each and every one of you has at one time or another nurtured against another soul. "I am wanting this out of your nature. You will never succeed or advance in My Kingdom if you harbor these feelings and attitudes. You may shine like a diamond in public, but when you stand before Me you are naked and wretched--especially if your behavior and attitude has injured other souls."*

Taken from: **Jealousy and Self-Esteem**

Eternal life

Mother and son, Mother and daughter, how beautiful is the loving relationship between them. There is no mystery as to how I can be present to you and present to those in China at the same time. Grace stretches what we think of as reality. In actuality grace is presenting the reality of life in the spirit rather than this compact and limiting

dimension you are so accustomed to functioning in. Therefore, it is no mystery that I can be in several places at once. In Heaven, depending on your state, for some there are no limitations of space, time or intellect. Why is this? Because our good Lord does not want us to miss out on any opportunity to minister to those in need. Some call this the fifth dimension, I call it God's endless mercy and provision that all may be satisfied with the sweet, nourishing drink of **eternal life** without limit. It is a remarkable freedom He bestows upon those who are called out to minister and comfort others.

Taken from: **Going In The Spirit to The Suffering 2**

"Thinking that every day brings us closer to the wedding day I have for so long anticipated. It is a long time for Me, too, My Love. Waiting is not any easier for Me and besides, I can see more clearly what still awaits this Earth and how many are NOT ready, and My heart pines for them. I send My angels to prepare them, but the business of their lives keeps them preoccupied."

Then Jesus asked the Twelve. "You do not want to leave too, do you?" Simon Peter answered him, "Lord, to whom shall we go? You have the words of **eternal life**. We have come to believe and to know that you are the Holy One of God." John 6:67-69.

For whoever would save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for my sake will find it. Matthew 16:25

"Yes, I say, Yes! That and so much more. We are intimately bonded together and My words resound in your hearts as truth for your

Eternal life

times. My invitation to you to dance with Me, to lay your head upon My heart, to express your deepest feelings freely to Me, has opened a door to intimacy you have never experienced before. Because with great suffering comes great intimacy with Me, closeness, tenderness,

understanding and spiritual growth that will visit you with sublime ecstasy on the day I take you to Myself.

"Yes, that Day is coming. But you did not hide your talents until I returned. No, you put them to use and produced spiritual children and with you I am well pleased. You, indeed, will enter into your Master's joy."

Taken from: Still Small Voice, Why Some have Left, Message from Jesus

I think one of the greatest distortions of the Christian faith is that suffering will end when you become a Christian. Good luck!! Many people buying into this logic end up leaving the faith scandalized. When we look at the lives of the early Christians, how can we possibly imagine a life without suffering? It is the promise of Jesus' comfort and our relationship with Him that makes our suffering much more endurable. Not to mention the promise of **eternal life** in Heaven with Him.

"Fix your eyes on what is NOT seen, My Bride. Know beyond a shadow of a doubt that your light and momentary troubles are achieving an eternal glory that out-weighs every suffering. Suffering ends when you leave Earth; it is short and temporary. Glory is eternal: eternal bliss, eternal peace, eternal happiness on a scale never experienced on this Earth.

"There is a place I am taking you to, if you are willing. It is a place of peace in the midst of turmoil, ambiguity and contradiction. It is a place where the winds blow right through you, without harming a hair on your head--rather than bowling you over, onto the ground. It is a place of peace that so triumphs over every earthly suffering, that

Eternal life

you will actually care little when you experience personal loss. Because nothing of this Earth matters anything to you, and your faith in My goodness is unshakable. I want you to come to this place

quickly; there you will find great freedom and be loosed from earthly fetters that bind you to themselves."

Taken from: **Peace That Passes All Understanding**

Just then his disciples returned and were surprised to find him talking with a woman. But no one asked, "What do you want?" or "Why are you talking with her?" Then, leaving her water jar, the woman went back to the town and said to the people, "Come, see a man who told me everything I ever did. Could this be the Messiah?" They came out of the town and made their way toward him. Meanwhile his disciples urged him, "Rabbi, eat something." But he said to them, "I have food to eat that you know nothing about." Then his disciples said to each other, "Could someone have brought him food?"

"My food," said Jesus, "is to do the will of him who sent me and to finish his work. Don't you have a saying, 'It's still four months until harvest'? I tell you, open your eyes and look at the fields! They are ripe for harvest. Even now the one who reaps draws a wage and harvests a crop for **eternal life**, so that the sower and the reaper may be glad together. Thus the saying 'One sows and another reaps' is true. I sent you to reap what you have not worked for. Others have done the hard work, and you have reaped the benefits of their labor."
John 4:27-38.

"You are missing out, you stubborn ones. You fearful ones. You are missing out on the corporate Body and are so restricted to time and space that they are lost to you. I have opened the Heavens for you to walk in. You have only to put your mind there and you are there. Put your mind there and see who walks up to you and introduces themselves!"

Eternal life

"Then test the spirits as you test Me. You will find yourself surrounded by an eager group of brothers and sisters longing to enrich your life on Earth, that you may bring forth much fruit!"

"Understand that Heaven is your home. You are still connected to The Father, your source, by that invisible tunnel-like cord through which you will pass if you die."

"Do not allow fear to deter you. Rather, enter into high praise and worship and watch Heaven's veil dissolve as you find yourselves in the Holy of Holies with the Father. For all other trips to Heaven, seek Me out in the most perfect place of your imagination, and reach for Me when I come to you. Take My hand and allow Me to walk the terrain of Heaven with you."

Taken from: **The Lord is Restoring His Church**

"Very truly I tell you, the one who believes has **eternal life**. I am the bread of life. Your ancestors ate the manna in the wilderness, yet they died. But here is the bread that comes down from heaven, which anyone may eat and not die. I am the living bread that came down from heaven. Whoever eats this bread will live forever. This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world."John 6:47 -51

"I long to be received into the heart of My Bride. I long to share this communion with you. I long that we should be One in every possible way. Do not deny Me access to your bodies through communion. Do not abstain from receiving Me because you have fallen. It is the sick that need communion the most. First, confess to Me what you have done, sincerely from the heart repenting, and then you may receive."

Taken from: **Testimonies of the Lord's Presence in Communion**

Faith

*"Oh, My children, so many of you have had dreams that were aborted by life circumstances. The enemy has tried to close your case and stamp you 'FINISHED'. But I say rubbish to finished. You still have breath in you and what you are lacking I can breathe into you afresh each day. Only one thing really is required, **faith** in ME. And that when I give you My Word, it is My Word, and I back it up.*

"It takes so little, dear ones. It looks like a big black monster lurking in the corner throwing out crude and debilitating comments, 'WON'T WORK. GIVE IT UP. GET REAL. YOU HAVEN'T DONE THE DISHES YET. WHAT ABOUT THAT PHONE CALL YOU PROMISED. YOU ARE TOO OLD...YOU JUST DON'T GET IT DO YOU? FACE IT, YOU'RE A FAILURE.'

*"No, you are not the failure here. Satan is the failure, that's his byline. And typical of all those in denial, he projects that onto My children - if they will have it. But you are NOT to have it. NOT to go into agreement with his lies. The truth is, I can do anything through anyone who is willing and has **faith** in Me. And if their **faith** is wavering? I can fix that, too. Consent is the bottom line. With your consent, I go to work fixing every impediment to your success."*

"Trust in the LORD with all your heart, And lean not on your own understanding; In all your ways acknowledge Me., And I shall direct your paths. Proverbs 3:5-6

Taken from: **Learning to Worship & Create, The Best Wine Last**

*"Well, now let's move on and begin to act again out of **faith**. My Love, how can you please Me without **faith** in My words to you? Do you know how deeply it pierces Me when you lose your **faith** in My promises to you? It hurts very deeply, My Sweet Bride, very deeply. I breathe a deep sigh and say to Myself, 'Oh no, not again.'*

Faith

*"So, let's analyze this. You come from prayer, fully equipped and prepared to move forward, full of **faith** and belief that what is set before you is doable--with My grace. "Then you hit some kind of obstacle. Most usually it is fatigue and frustration with a little thing. Now the enemy is standing by, waiting for you to waver so the arrow of Unbelief will penetrate your armor. When you waver in your mind, saying, 'Oh, this is just so hard, this isn't working, will I ever get this right?' There's a weak spot in your armor and the enemy has already loosed the arrow that will lodge in your heart. That arrow is tipped with the poison of Unbelief.*

*"Why that and not some other substance??? Because your entire motivation for life rests on **faith** and belief that what I have given you to do I will help you accomplish. So, if the enemy can strike at the very heart of your will, he has destabilized you and made an entrance for demons of failure, unbelief, scrutiny, logical arguments against what I have promised. Yes, he has opened a door and now he begins to weaken you. Every time you accept a suggestion, **faith** drains out of your heart and Unbelief takes its place, until you are hopelessly convinced you CAN'T do it, you are NOT fit, you are too old, you are uncoordinated, you are too sickly. And while the **faith** is draining out, he fills you with these other poisons and the very promise you were operating in **faith** from, the promise I, Myself, gave you, begins to dissolve into hopelessness.*

*"For this to happen you must open the door by accepting one of his arrows of Unbelief. Just one, and then the others pile in behind it. The only way to preserve your sanity and **faith** is to fend off the arrows when they fly. Put up the shield of **faith** and do not take it down for one frustrating, exasperating moment when you declare with your own lips how much of a failure you are. Don't do that!"*

Taken from: Our Faith, The Enemy's Most Coveted Target & Pray Against War!

Faith

*"Where is the passion of My people? The passion they feel for Me? Where is the outcry against injustice? Where is the celebration of your **faith**? Is it alive and passionate--or suppressed under a burden of the fear of looking foolish? I want you to be yourselves, and express yourselves as you truly are. Otherwise, how will normal people come to know how wonderful it is to be in a relationship with Me? How will they know I can save them from their shame and failure? How will they know I can rebuild their lives? Unless you express openly the wonders I've done for you. "You are My emissaries and ambassadors of freedom from sin, freedom from addiction and self-hatred. Freedom from darkness and confusion. Oh, how liberating it is to be reborn in Me.*

"But who will I send to express this gift beyond comprehension? The lukewarm? No, My people, you must be a 'virgin' with a lamp full and more to spare. You must be enkindled by My Holy Spirit, free from worry, free from fear and condemnation. All these gifts are yours for the taking as you go deeper with Me and in My Word. Truly, the reading of the Word does wash your souls, it does cleanse, bringing conviction and then hope with the eternal promise of My unconditional love for you."

Taken from: Make a Passionate Proclamation of Our Love for Jesus

The Lord is using this suffering in marvelous ways to change our hearts, to teach us perseverance and patience, to release graces into the mission field, to comfort the trafficked children. In so many different ways, He is bringing good out of this suffering. Who am I to sit and complain, "Lord, this is too much! Please give us some relief!" And that's exactly what I say. When I have prayed all the prayers, then I need to wait on Him to deliver us--in HIS timing. I need to have **faith** that He is working in marvelous ways I do not understand now, but I will in the future. I will understand, and see them clearly,

Faith

in Heaven when He reveals it all. In the meantime, my entire work consists in TRUST. Trusting Him that this IS necessary, and that I need to be generous enough to offer it to Him without complaint.

*"These are the weightier things of this walk with Me. These are the things most avoid and explain away--giving for an excuse, that 'I bore your infirmities.' Indeed, I did! But as My Bride you now also bear the infirmities of your brothers and sisters. Not for opening the gates of Heaven, but for the process of justification by **faith** and grace--which must be released to bring all souls to Heaven. It is your work of co-redemption to aid in bringing the good news to each generation."*

Taken from: **The True Purpose of Suffering**

*"You are beautiful beyond comparison to Me. Each of you is so unique that I never tire of you. I want you to be fulfilled. I want you to see and hear Me clearly. So, make some time for us to be together and get inspired. Then come back and share what happened with the Channel. You will be amazed at how many others are also experiencing Me in this way for the first time. All it takes is **faith** and effort--the rest I will do. "I am bringing you into a new season. I am about to birth new gifts and ministries among My devoted ones who have been battling the enemy and are road weary and exhausted. Yes, I want you to come into a new kind of rest where you and I can be united and do wonderful, fun things together."*

"But as you can see, intimacy IS everything. Yes, everything--because out of your bellies will flow rivers of living waters. You have only to believe and commit, and I shall do the rest. Don't be afraid to see Me in your mind's eye. I gave you a sanctified imagination, from which I will launch you into the realm of the Spirit together with Me."

Taken from: **Jesus Waits in the Wedding Chamber**

Faithfulness, God's

*"During the wedding party at Cana, the servants never thought for a moment that the water would become wine; but as a demonstration of **My faithfulness**, I transformed it to wine. Do you understand? This was a foreshadowing of the Eucharist, the Body and Blood transformed at the last supper. I have called you all to My table to be given new life--and not just new life, but My life, God's life, so that you may live in Me and I in you. So that you can accomplish all I have willed for you to do. So that you can love others as I love them. So that you can walk in power over the dark forces of this world and put them to flight.*

"I have given you this gift because you can hardly operate without it. The opposition sent against you every day is fierce and consuming. But with My Blood, you will stand and even rebuke, break and bind those powers, because My life lives in you. No matter that you are not ordained, that is, that you've been breathed on as I first breathed on Peter. No matter--you ARE My church; I abide in you and you abide in Me. And each day, when you receive Me in communion, you are renewing the new covenant with your faith. 'This is My Body, this is My Blood. The Body and Blood of the New Covenant; it will be shed for you and for all for the forgiveness of sins.'

"So I am asking you, My chosen ones, dwellers of My Heart, receive Me each day in complete reverence and thanksgiving--even remembering the Blood I poured upon the Mercy seat positioned by the prophet Jeremiah, exactly beneath the Altar of Sacrifice, that is, the Cross on which I was crucified. And note that I died of a broken heart; the water and blood mingled and the volume was sufficient to carry it downwards 20 feet and stain the walls. None of the other victims shed their blood in this way. This was done by My Father to pay the debt of your sins forever. Therefore, when you remember Me in this sacrament, (that is a gift and tool given to the Church to prepare her for Heaven) remember the horrendous circumstances of My death and how My Father wasted not one drop, but saw to it that

Faithfulness, God's

it was sprinkled on the mercy seat, that all might be fulfilled in Me when I said: "It is finished." These are profoundly holy precepts and understandings, and I wish for you to take your time with them and meditate upon the full meaning of My death for you and all mankind."

Taken from: **We Become One When You Receive My Body & Blood Each Day**

*"But moving on, I would like to say, My Dear Ones, PERSEVERE. I am coming to help you through the tangled webs of the enemy, who is continually revising his ways of slowing you down and even stealing your destinies. There are times when you must operate in sheer faith, with not an iota of inspiration. I will not try you beyond your means, but I will use those times to apply graces to the world situation and especially in America - the president who is being fought tooth and nail by the ruling elite. "Still, these demon powers are getting through and I am calling on you to persevere, knowing that **My Nature is FAITHFULNESS**. Persevere even when it seems hopeless. Pick up where you left off with your destiny and keep going by sheer willpower and the knowledge that I am for you. "Encourage others around you to pray and seek My Face and I will help them, too. There will be breakthroughs, but only the strong can survive these tactics. And may I remind you, that when you are weak, I am the strongest working through you. So, do not count on your own powers but on **My faithfulness** and your resolve to stay standing and move forward in spite of the opposition. I will come to your rescue.*

"Because I love you so very deeply, I am not of the heart nor mind that any should have to go through the chastisement. So, please. Make the very best use of this time for Me, and for My agenda, and My kingdom - not yourself. Then you will have nothing to fear in that very last moment when the trumpet sounds."

Taken from: **How Soon Is the Rapture?**

Faithfulness, God's

"I will tell you a secret. The more you rely on Me, the greater your faith will grow and move into operation in all circumstances. When there is nothing more to be done by men, then it is My turn. And the sooner you arrive at that conclusion, the more peaceful and productive your lives will be. Oh, dear ones, I want you to watch ever so closely, every day when there is a decision to be made. Be ever so careful. I see when you are tempted to give in to the advice of men, even influential and well-educated men who pressure you. I see when you brush their counsel aside, and go instead with My promises to you. And oh, how overjoyed I am to behold your growth! The greater the stakes, the greater the temptation to give in to human reasoning. I understand this well, but I also know what I am storing up for you, willing to give you when you do make the right decision.

*"Cling to Me in every trial. Cling to Me. Memorize My faithful words to you. Call out for strength and I will give it to you. You cannot overcome many of these trials alone, on your own; truly you need My empowerment from moment to moment. The devil is very clever and unless you cling to Me with all your heart, strength and mind--he will mislead you. I impart this to you now--those of you who hunger for this. Be it unto you, even as you believe. And never stop climbing, reaching, believing, waiting on **My faithfulness**. For I will never abandon you."*

Taken from: **The Test: Will I Trust in God Alone?**

*"Keep your mind focused on Me, on My love, My mercy, **My faithfulness**. Your prayers change things, My son, My beloved. Do not give way to fear and doubt, but pray, knowing that I hear you clearly. I take no pleasure in this potential attack on American soil, but if there is not enough intercession on her behalf, I will allow it, to dislodge many from the world who will listen to My pleas. Keep praying, repent for your sins and the sins of America, and the sins of the world. Plead My Blood over America; ask of Me, and I will pour*

Faithfulness, God's

out upon America the Living Water of the Holy Spirit. Dwell in My Heart and keep Me company.

"Pray the Rosary, pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet, pray in tongues over America. Your prayer changes things. "Your worship brings Me joy and comfort. Do not be afraid. I am with you always. Don't let the enemy cause you to doubt your salvation. It is with Me on the Cross. Stay near to Me. Pray the Stations every day. Meditate upon My Passion." "When you meditate upon My passion, My sufferings, you comfort Me. When you worship Me in the beauty of holiness, you cleanse My wounds. And when you pray from that position, interceding for the world, (and I would add others as well) you are taking the Living Waters of My Spirit and My Blood and cleansing the Earth, making reparation for the sins and offenses of men. Drawing down saving graces for many who were bound for Hell, snatched out of Satan's clutches by My mercy, My love. "Tend to Me first, and then you will have what you need to tend to others: the lost, the weak, the weary, to the wayward ones of the Earth. I love you. I am with you."

Taken from: Focus on Jesus - Pray - Do Not Fear

*"Do you not know that the evil horde is surrounding you and counting on your failure. Do you not know that I am above all that, and their power to oppress you is inconsequential as long as you KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME. Keep your eyes on Me, My Clare. Remember **My faithfulness** in all these years. I have taught you much. But what you don't know, I am teaching you and guiding you as you are faithful daily to listen to Me. I have planned everything out. I have a course of action. Stop worrying. My plans never fail; it is only a matter of you complying. I am with you, to uphold you and carry you through."*

Taken from: Trust the Plan

Fear

*"I know you see these obstacles with great clarity, and you have a deadly enemy who continuously reminds you of them. But may I say, he has already lost this battle - as long as you dwell in Me. I am the Vine. You are a very fruitful branch and you've only just begun to bring forth the wine - the fine wine of your life. "Do you think you are alone in this **fear**? No. I tell you every artist, and especially the great ones, come against this obstacle of **fear** and unbelief. What is different about them from the mediocre ones is that they conquer their **fears** with My grace and refuse to quit. Just like you, I might add."*

Oh, Lord, last night and today my life felt so impossible. No motivation, extreme weakness, unbelief - shouting out 'You're too old, what are you thinking? Can't you see your body is falling apart? Don't you know you could die any moment of a heart attack? You're dreaming...you think you'll live forever? You think you can do this? No, you can't do this, you're old and tired.'

Jesus cut in, *"That's precisely the reason I chose you. All of that is true and much more that is just as bad and worse. Yes, yes!!! You ARE the perfect candidate. Don't you think I hear this thousands of times a day from all My Christians, young and old?? They all have excuses, reasons why they are not 'fit for the job.' They all stare at their **fears** day after day after day and Satan is so happy to oblige them by projecting a slideshow reinforcing every single argument."*

Taken from: **My Bride Will Not Return to Me Void**

"Do not be afraid of being wrong. Everybody is wrong once in a while. It is not a disgrace to be wrong. It is a disgrace to persist in ignorance and arrogance. Yet for some of you, My Darling Bride, there are still great lessons in pride and its affects on you, to be learned. Clare, you are not free from Pride but I still love you, I still work with you, I still speak through you. What you are is willing to be proven wrong. And for Me, that is an indispensable quality."

Fear

"My children, you stand before men with many facades. You stand before Me, naked. I know when you stand and when you fall. I have numbered every hair on your head, should you not then open your hearts to the wisdom of those I have sent to guide you? No man is an island in the Kingdom of God. No man stands without faults in the Kingdom of God. Every man, ordained into an extended ministry, in time accumulates a support system ordained by Me to withstand the onslaughts of the enemy.

*"But the one onslaught that is most dangerous is division and the prime instigators of this are Pride, Jealousy and **Fear**. These have very subtle fine-tuned circuits of behavior in every soul that can be set off by just the right circumstances. And none of you are free from this influence. Therefore, pay close attention to your hearts and do not allow the enemy to score a victory in undermining any ministry I have made you a part of."*

Taken from: How The Enemy Separates Best Friends & Divides Teams

*"'Confess your sins, one to another' brings the lofty man down from his isolated mountaintop, and the soul dwelling deep in the desert up to the level plains, where both are equipped to support one another in their challenges. **Fear** of rejection and vulnerability cause men and women to wall them themselves up to protect their tenuous sense of security. So, they paint the acceptable picture and cleave to the status quo. But the time is upon you where the status quo can cause you to lose your souls. And those who imagine they can handle their problems all on their own are sadly mistaken. When you all acknowledge your human condition, you come together to support one another--just as they did in the frontier days, when all banded together to fend off the attacks of their enemies.*

Fear

"The enemy is all around you, My People. And he is counting on your need for security to control your decisions--even the decision to worship Me and only Me, when it brings you into conflict with those closest to you. When it jeopardizes your income. When it may alienate a child or loved one. There are more ways than can be counted to stealthily draw you away from Me--until you are out in the open, unprotected and walking straight into an ambush. But the soul that stays close to My heart will hear the quickening of the Spirit when a choice will bring you into danger.

*"Many will apostatize--many. Because they will not bear the ridicule of swimming upstream. Once you all join hands and reveal your vulnerability to one another, the enemy loses the key factor of **FEAR** over you, because you might be rejected."*

Taken from: **Obedience is My Protection for You**

*"Always be sensitive to their past. If they have had bad experiences in church, bring Me to them as their best friend, someone who understands and cares and has answers. And the power to do something about it! It is a relationship, not a church. Not a religion that will make the difference. If they are going to church, but still do not have that relationship, please introduce it to them and tell them for Me: I am waiting for you to come to Me and you have nothing to **fear**. All the sin in the world would not stop Me from wanting to be with you, for I am a God of forgiveness and Mercy. He goes on, "Some have had very hard life experiences. For them, draw the parallel in My life to the betrayals, torture and suffering I was put through before I died. Tell them to lay down on the Cross and let Me take the pain and torment from them, that they have carried for too long.*

"Also, tell them that they have a very real enemy that wants them to believe they are to blame. This will most certainly be a lie, and I can

Fear

*clarify that for them if they will come to Me with their broken hearts. Do you understand, Heartdwellers? I am calling you to go out into the world and gather to Me the lost and broken to this Channel. Here they will experience My unconditional love and forgiveness, as well as the ease with which I long to communicate with them. They will also need to know that I forgive them and want to give them a brand-new start in life. That I am waiting for them, they have nothing to **fear** from Me and everything to rejoice over. They are coming home and getting a fresh new start.*

Taken from: Rapture Update October 2018

*"Dear ones, you mustn't let your egos control what is truth for you. Have courage and tackle the misconceptions and untruths in your life. Do not let your ego decide for you what you will believe. Many live a life of error, because they are controlled by pride--which is behind ego. They have favorite concepts that they have defended for years and will not yield to Truth. Do not choose to be like that. Walk humbly before Me and strengthen your true **fear** of God. When you **fear** Me in the right sense of the word, you will not allow error to lodge in your mind and heart after it is discovered. But if you are self-righteous and wanting to be right, proving yourself in the eyes of man, and prone to worship knowledge--you are walking on a slippery slope.*

"Heartdwellers have a peculiar calling; it is one of simplicity and love. You will not find the highly intelligent here, unless they have finally come to the end of their rope with the vanity and emptiness of being knowledgeable. Not only because they have great knowledge, but because there is never enough to satisfy. And also, they have had an encounter with me and found themselves stripped naked."

Taken from: Purify Your Vessels for Living Waters

Food and Clothing

So, I gave them the coats and the donation and we talked. Only God could bring a sweet, safe spirit into a situation like this and I was so happy to find out why the Lord told me to give them a donation. They had begun an endeavor to help the poor in every possible way: **food, clothing**, utilities, firewood, schoolbooks - every need you can imagine that poor families have.

Taken from: **How God Restores Relationships and Us When We Fail**

If there is a shelter or food bank around, you can volunteer on days they pass out **food**. If there are homeless living near you, you can buy them a few dollar burgers and a drink. We normally do not give cash to the homeless unless we know for sure it won't end up in a drug dealer's pocket. With winter coming on, the homeless suffer from many necessities: socks, shoes, rain gear, warm **clothing**. You can buy things at the thrift store if you are on a budget. When you pass out **food** or drink to them, you can look at the condition of their shoes and ask what size they wear. We have seen homeless so desperate for shoes, they'll take women's shoes and cut out the toes. THAT is desperate.

If you are a musician, you can play music at a nursing home on a certain day of the week and have a communion service. They need encouragement; depression is a huge problem. Also, just listening to their stories brings them comfort; they don't feel so useless when someone cares enough to spend time with them. You can visit inmates at the city jail and share with them what Jesus has done for you, personally. You can also pray with them and have a communion service.

Use a Rhema Scripture for encouragement. When you go where Holy Spirit wants you to go, He equips and empowers you. You can

Food and Clothing

organize a very small prayer group and have a bake sale using the proceeds to buy blankets for the homeless.

Really, the Holy Spirit is so ingenious. With His ingenuity and your willingness, there are so many ways you can help others.

Taken from: **Jesus, What Can I Do? part 1 of 2**

Oh, my dear Heartdwellers, Satan has perfected entrapments of every kind! And they are all goaded on by demons riding on our shoulders, urging us into that downward spiral, wasting time and stealing from the poor. If we can just abandon the purse of our own opinions and not be so attached to our own way, but make do, joyously. "Thank you, Lord, that I can't change the color of this hoodie. And thank you for helping me be free of wanting to. Dear ones, I have always felt a check in my spirit when I take off on a project to satisfy my senses-- be it **food, clothing**, plants, images, or whatever. It is such an abysmal waste of time. The things that really count are on the inside, not the outside. This is the plan: steal your destiny.

Yes, if the enemy can get you all tied up in useless details of life-- likes and dislikes--you will have nothing left for your mission and the Lord. Your mind will be locked on what you didn't get that you wanted, planning in the future to get it. Looking forward to that tiny bit of pleasure you gleaned from having just the right color, just the right taste, just the right shape, just the right texture. And you will be pandering to your flesh! While the deep things of life, the lasting satisfaction. The things that are rewarded in Heaven--go right by you with hardly a thought.

Taken from: **Pulled Off Course--Overcoming Temptation**

Food and Clothing

"Oh, the influence and power a pure soul has before My Father in Heaven. Blessed are the pure of heart, for they shall see shall Me. "Dear Children, this season is most necessary for you, because you accumulate the toxins of the world. They cling to you like barnacles on a ship. The longer you've been in the world, the greater the build-up of attractions and distractions of the world. And the more impurity you build up. As you can see from the Gospels, even I felt the necessity of cleansing Myself from 30 years of living in the world, yet not being of the world. And My mother is not of this world. Rather, she is a most heavenly woman, completely caught up in the agenda of Heaven and leading others to holiness.

*"Her home had not a hint of the world--not in speech, nor in dress, nor in necessary things. All was very plain and did not attract you to itself. Whereas in a palace, everything from the floor to the curtains and the furniture, lamp stands, etc. is lavish and decorated in such a way that you could not walk through the palace without stopping to admire the workmanship of so many beautiful objects. "You see, this beauty on Earth begets a hunger for more beauty on Earth--and one begins to long after fine carvings, gemstones, marble floors, silk curtains and elaborate **clothing**. The most elaborate thing she ever did was My one-piece tunic.*

"But herein lies the entire secret of her holy life. She surrounded herself with nothing other than the plainest pots and bowls, mattresses and utensils. She had no longing for these things, because she starved it out of her soul. Anne and Joachim, her parents, also lived an austere life, because their hearts were very much turned Heavenward. They had lived and seen so much of the world, it had no appeal to them at all. "And this is why I came to Earth in poverty. There was nothing in My appearing that would appeal to the carnal man. It would be the shepherds, fishermen, and carpenters that were attracted to Me, because their hearts were empty of the desires and glories of man on Earth. "Substance is everything. The outer

Food and Clothing

*appearance means nothing if the inside is not Godly. That is why this spring cleansing has so much spiritual significance. My dear ones. I wish to fill you more and more. I wish to direct your lives out of this world and into the world soon to come, just as I led the Israelites out of the abundance of exotic **foods** into the desert with only Manna to eat. It was to be a cleansing from the accumulated toxins of the Egyptian culture with all its idols."*

Taken from: **Lent is a Time for Purifying**

*"My words in Revelation speak of this time before My return. The red horse represents wars and the black horse is a sign of widespread **food** shortages, in addition to violence, hunger and disease that will claim the lives of one quarter of the world's population (that's found in Revelation 6:1-8). There will be increasingly severe global catastrophes as the beginning of sorrows that will precede even greater calamities that will strike sinful, rebellious nations of the earth. I am always with you and My Word will be fulfilled, the world **food** reserves have dropped to dangerously low levels due to droughts, floods and other unexpected events. These worldwide droughts will trigger widespread starvation because relied upon food surpluses are now gone. Chronic hunger is a fact in many areas of the world along with the malnourished.*

"As a result, mankind's tendency of violence towards others increases and causes disruption in nations, destruction of crops, dislocation and starvation of hundreds of thousands living in war-torn areas of the world. Pray for them My beloved ones, pray for them, they so need your prayers."

Taken from: **Massive World Hunger..**

Forgiveness

*"You see many live in a punishment mode. 'You sinners are going to be punished and I'm going to be saved.' This was NEVER My message, NEVER. Even in My ministry there was only one group I condemned: the religious hypocrites. The prostitutes did enter Heaven before them. Not because they felt condemned to Hell, but because they felt loved and forgiven. This is My message still, to this date: to heal, bind up the wounded, set free the captive and teach **forgiveness** as well as forgiving their sins.*

*"Those who major on punishment narratives very often lose sight of the heart of the Gospel, which is love and **forgiveness**. They become slanted and twisted, sowing condemnation and fear. Yes, some will convert out of fear, but then I have the task of convincing them of My Love."*

Taken from: **Conflicting Prophecies: Which One is True?**

*"Oh please, My Bride, do not be a victim of Satan's traps. Please, My loved one, turn back to Me no matter how ashamed you are. I am waiting for you. I have the solution and resolution to your problem. I have **forgiveness** and time to lavish on you to heal your wounds from swallowing the flashy bait adorned with hooks.*

"Come to Me and I will remove it from your inner parts and restore to you the freedom you had in Me. And together we will work out the frustration with the problem, until it is history. Please, please. Don't be afraid to come to Me. I am standing right there waiting for you. My heart longs to heal, comfort, free and empower you. Don't delay. Come to Me, I am aching for you."

Taken from: **Anatomy of A Distraction Leading To Sin**

Forgiveness

*"However, you hamper Me by a screen full of filthy opinions about yourself. Accumulated condemnations flung at you by demons. False notions of guilt, accusation, and the lingering stench of past sins that you find almost impossible to free yourself from. Truly, that is a job for Me. But you have to let Me into that holy of holies in your heart, so I can clean that refuse away, burn it away with My love and **forgiveness** so that nothing remains between us to hinder.*

"When you come to this place, you reflect My glory more perfectly and your very presence is full of healing. This is why it is so important not to add anything to that screen by willful sin, or doing anything you know in your heart is displeasing to Me. This brings shame and guilt like a thick sludge to block your view of Me. Knowing how good I am to you brings you to the point of avoidance because of guilt. This is how the demons manipulate you into a state of separation from Me. 'Oh, He is God. He will understand. Go ahead--He'll forgive you.' Then after you've done it, 'You wicked, vile person! How can stand yourself? God can't stand you. He can't--you are too filthy to be in His presence.' And of course, you withdraw. And that IS true. However, with confession and contrition, I wash away that guilt--and in time, you can see Me clearly again. But that does take time. During that time, there was something very important I wanted to do with you and could not, because you had breached My trust. The devils see this coming, so they set you up, so that what I planned to do with you cannot be accomplished until you repent and are fully restored in both My eyes and yours.

"My People, if you are serious about serving Me, you cannot enter into willful disobedience. What is licit for one may be sin for another. For instance, if you are supposed to be fasting--and you give in to gluttony and eat a double fudge sundae, you break our connection until you fully repent for having hurt Me. On the other hand, a person going out for family night may have the sundae and not feel condemnation. Because it is allowed in My perfect will for that soul.

Forgiveness

"Repentance takes time My people. You don't just say, 'I'm sorry, Lord,' and it's all over. There are residual consequences that take time to clear before we are restored. If it is a mistake you made out of ignorance, that can be washed away fairly quickly. The length of time depends on the gravity of how you betrayed My trust. That is what determines how long before we can repair the damage.

Taken from: **How to Preserve Grace--Receive My Love**

*Jesus continued, "So, I tell you, My dearly loved ones. I miss you. I miss your true worship of Me. I miss your repentance and self-examination to see if your deeds are done in the Light or in the darkness. I long to see justice and mercy in families, but instead I must see jealousy, selfish ambition, unrighteous judgment, dishonesty, repression, adultery and worse. I want to heal you of these things, but you must first forgive others. And then I will forgive you. Yes, unconditional **forgiveness**. I will forgive you, if you come to Me with true contrition and sorrow over your sins. I will wash away the stains and put clean garments on you. I will draw you into My Heart, where you will find rest and contentment for your souls.*

"I will do this, because I love you so much I died to have you in Heaven with Me. I cherish each and every one of you, even those who reject Me in favor of secret societies and covens. Yes, I cherish you. I wait for you to come back to Me so that I can bless you with a holy and productive life--a life that will endure in Eternity. A life that will qualify for you to be with Me. Come. I wait for you."

Taken from: **Comfort Me. Come Back to Me, My People**

S: Well. It helped me see different, to take a picture, like. It helped me understand that killing myself wasn't the answer. It helped me to forgive and to understand that no one was born wicked. You're not gonna hear a little child say that she wants to become someone that

Forgiveness

robs back. It's always, 'I want to be a comfort. I want to help people.' And so, it's what others go through in life that, you know, what they become because of their faith. And that's how I learned how to forgive them. Because they, too, went through things. But that still doesn't make it okay to treat someone like that. But I do forgive them, because the Lord taught me **forgiveness**. He taught me to see the good side of them, rather than just look at all the negatives. And that has helped me a lot in making decisions. And becoming, living one step up from a child.

C: And that's beautiful. And one of the things I know that you are attracted to on the channel, as we talked about forgiveness a lot. And we also talked about suffering. How to endure suffering. How to endure suffering and offering it to God for the salvation of the other person.

Taken from: **Sherene: Jesus Saved Me from Suicide**

Forgiveness is the key that unlocks the door of resentment, and the handcuffs of hatred. It is the power that breaks the chains of bitterness and the shackles of selfishness. Corrie ten Boom wrote this, her family helped many Jewish people escape from the Nazis during the Holocaust in World War II by hiding them in their home. She believed her family carried out the actions by following the will of God. They were caught, arrested and sent to the Ravensbruck concentration camp, where she and her sister shared hope in God with the other prisoners. *'If you do not forgive men their trespasses,'* Jesus says, *'neither will Your Father in Heaven forgive your trespasses.'* But **forgiveness** is an act of the will, and the will can function regardless of the temperature of the heart. 'Jesus, help me!' I prayed silently. 'I can lift my hand. I can do that much. You supply the feeling.'

Taken from: **Forgiveness is Key**
Fruitfulness

*"You still have much before you to do. Day by day I unfold My plan. Day by day you respond in prayer. Then one day there is a breakthrough. Heartdwellers, this is a short season of trial before you. Whatever contradictions you suffer through, please be patient and know that I am working much good below the surface, and there will be a season of blossoming and **fruitfulness** immediately following this.*

"You mustn't allow yourselves to become embroiled in the situations. Do not allow them to stop your daily life. This is where patience is needed. Trust Me in this. The more difficult these things are in your lives, the more fruit that will come of them. I allow circumstances to bring forth much virtue in the lives of My people.

Taken from: Stand With Me in Complete Trust

*"It is very difficult for Me right now, weighing the options--seeing the good bringing forth **fruit**; seeing the bad destroy it. The battle is fierce, as you discovered when you saw your angels in a recovery ward. Nevertheless, there are more with you than against you. As long as you stay in My will and obey what you know to be right, not giving in to any worldly impulse. My dear, dear Heartdwellers, we are on the final leg of the journey. How I wish it could be postponed--and perhaps yet a miracle could happen. But as things stand, they are rapidly deteriorating and need your constant prayer. The world is still attractive to some of you and that hampers your time and focus on prayer and on Me. As you let these things of the world go, I fill you again with My Spirit, to enable you to intercede.*

"Do not be overly discouraged. Some of you have fought hard. Keep fighting. Keep hoping. Keep offering and perhaps the grace to avoid events will be given. But it is going to take more effort. Please spread the word, even organize small prayer cells with others to pray and fast specifically for the world and this nation and that anti-Christ will

Fruitfulness

not get his way until I am ready to turn him loose. This prayer is VERY important: (here is the prayer) 'Father, please restrain the increasing darkness and grant us more time, more grace, more mercy to sow and gather souls. Please grant us the wisdom and self-control to live for You alone, in these final hours.'

Taken from: We Are in The Final Hours; What You Can Do

"So, if I am allowing these burdens for you, there must be a very good reason. Oh, don't you trust Me??? Please trust Me, that this time of suffering and trial is so very necessary to move forward with My plans. Please know that I have chosen all of you Heartdwellers for a very special work to bring mankind into My Heart, and raise these children up to the full stature I envisioned for them before Time even began. Never will I allow you to suffer beyond the grace I have given to sustain you. Trust Me in this. You can still carry on with this cross, and wonderful doors will open for you all. Doors of unbelievable blessing and change are coming for My Heartdwellers, but first the arduous climb up the Mountain of Love.

*"I bless you now, beloved ones. I bless and empower you. I stand ready beside you. I measure out each burden to the capacity of grace I have given you, and I hope for your cheerful and gracious response in carrying these crosses without complaint. But rather, with the joy of knowing that I am using you in this great work and nothing you suffer will fall to the ground unused. All of it shall bear sweet nourishing **fruit** with seeds, also, for the next generation. Be at peace, My beloved ones. The things you suffer are not in vain. They are extremely important for the Kingdom. Call on Me in those moments when it seems like too much to bear, and I will shore you up with My loving presence and My resurrection power."*

Taken from: The True Purpose of Suffering

Fruitfulness

*"You must cleave to Me, dear children! All of you! But especially those of you who choose to stand in the gap and suffer for those who have transgressed. Know, My dear children, that your recent efforts have borne much **fruit** for the Kingdom of God. Many more of My children are returning Home. My heart weeps with gladness at your efforts. The fragrance is as sweet as My finest wines.*

"There are many kinds of burdens I wish for you to recognize. There are delays that cause a massive reorganizing of times and resources. There are sick children, sick pets and relatives. When sickness strikes, it operates on many different levels: the inconvenience of taking care of them, the extra burden on resources and time. But more than any other cross, is the emotional cross of seeing suffering in your loved one. This is the heaviest cross you can have, the tragedy of pain and suffering."

"Many of you have suffered in order for these wayward ones to return; and your suffering has been the sweetest of all gifts. How tenderly they touch My Heart. For My Heart has often been battered and My labors scorned, and your efforts come as sweet consolation during a painful time."

Taken from: Gains From Intercession

*"My Faithful Brides, how proud I am that you have pierced the heavens with your cries and entreaties. Only when you are with Me will you see the **fruit** of your labors, your obedience, your willingness and love. It is true that chastisements will be allowed for a season, but it will be for the punishment of the wicked and those caught in the grips of it who are not wicked, such as innocent children. I promise them a swift ride into Heaven and eternal delights. But for you who are left, there will be much work for you to do. There will be revival and a turning back to Me, and in this way I hope to prepare My Bride so that soon we will be together. Getting the attention of My Brides to*

Fruitfulness

*be has been a serious effort with little **fruit** except in countries who have experienced terrorism, displacement and tragedy. Sometimes that is what it takes to separate a soul from the world and seriously consider that I am real, alive and calling to them.*

"Souls that respond to Me without having to go through this are precious few and far between, and My heart longs to lavish love and consolation on those who are yet to experience Me. But they are naked and blind in this world, and their very reality must be shaken. There is little time left and they are lagging behind. That is why more serious measures are needed to get their attention. However, I am never without pity or mercy, and I hate to experience their suffering and to feel what they feel. So, I try with all possible measure to draw them to Me by life's ups and downs."

Taken from: Great Trials and a Tsunami Coming

*Father God continued, "In order for the community and all Our people to continue to grow in holiness and be better prepared for what is coming, you **MUST** control your thoughts, practice self-control daily, seek Our wisdom and not give into self-will. My children, if you let your desires lead your decisions, you will readily give into sin at every turn and spin out of control. Self-control is a discipline that We grow in you and when you cooperate with Us and choose to die to your flesh, you will live in Us. If you make sincere efforts to control your thoughts, you will receive from Us what you need to stand firm, resist the devils and extinguish in you all that is unholy. We are standing with you to help you. Call on Us and We will answer you in the most extraordinary ways, beyond your comprehension, we will come to your aid and strengthen you in Our righteousness."*

Taken from: Father God Speaks, You MUST Control Your Thoughts!

Gossip

*"It is not what tickles your ear, what you like to hear, what you avoid hearing that makes the difference. It is your faithfulness. Life is full of contradictions. I would wish to make it sweet for you each day, but some days are flat and difficult and a test of faith. Right now there are many who should be here on this site to receive this counsel but they are occupied in flashy news, **gossip** and slander. Many who should be listening in are looking for the latest titillating news about the 'news.' Many who should be seeking Me on a deeper level have grown weary with going deeper and wandered back into the shallow waters.*

"The shallow waters have pretty shells. They are warm, there are no threatening sharks. They are close to the comforts of home, the pier, the beach blanket, relaxation. They became weary with the strong currents, predators and cold waters of a choppy sea so they have wandered off to their comforts."

**Taken from: Still Small Voice, Why Some Have Left,
Message from Jesus**

Dirty diapers is what we call **gossip**, the diaper goes in the trash and stays there, we don't pull it out to poke around in it. So, when something not too flattering comes up about someone else, we are obligated to warn them, "Dirty Diaper!"

The Lord continued, *"There are many gifts I want to empower you with. All of you need these gifts, but I must see a deeper level of humility and self-abasement. Please My children, look at yourselves before you look at others. When you see disorder in another soul, pray for them right there and then. You must also distance yourself from critical talk when they continue on anyway. Just simply change the subject or tell them, "I can't judge others, because I have my own sins." If they are offended by that then it is their problem, but you*

Gossip

have not opened the door to be sifted or lost grace because you found fault with others.

"Dear ones, you must go deeper and look into My mirror. This issue is one of the heart, not just the intellect or the mouth. In this way you will not dare to judge another. You may judge an action, but never the one who does it because you do not know their motive and they might be totally innocent. I want you to have such a clear vision of your own short comings that you don't dare to raise your head against the faults of others. One thing I will tell you, is that if you are faithful to pray for them, I will be faithful to work with them.-- --"

Taken from: **Qualifying for Spiritual Gifts**

*"All I ask of you is that you abstain from judging others, from criticism, from **gossip**, from exposing the weaknesses of others that you, too, struggle with. I am not saying condone or ignore evil. I am saying show mercy to your brothers and sisters who struggle against their faults. Cover for them as I cover for you. Why? Because I cannot deliver you without your heart being cleansed of judgment. Judgment opens the door to the demonic. If you are troubled and fighting against habits you hate, begin to help others by encouraging them and covering their faults and praying for them.*

"But you will find that the more charity and mercy you show to others who have faults, the less you will be tempted by the enemy. Why? Because I will protect you, for you have shown mercy and kindness to others. I will protect you from temptation. When you are tempted, I will provide a way out. The more you do this for others, the more I shall do it for you, when you rely on Me. This is the secret to overcoming your weaknesses."

Taken from: **Come to Me with Your Failures & Compulsions Gossip**

*"My Brides, if you are spreading negativity and judging My servants... In fact, if you are judging ANYONE--you are in sin. Your hands are stained with blood, your wedding gown is also smeared with blood. You will not, will not, WILL NOT be taken in the Rapture if you do not reform your ways! Stop **gossiping**, stop judging, hurting, destroying ministries you don't understand that are bearing the copious fruit of salvation and sanctification.*

"You are treacherous, My Bride, and I will not have you in Heaven with Me until you clean up your life. I cannot. Heaven is a place of love; you would be repelled immediately if you tried to enter Heaven this way. But enough. It is time for you to change.

*"Satan runs the media and his entire agenda, with rare exceptions, is to promote **gossip**--true or false. Of course, the more lies the better, because the people feed on the lies, open doors to be sifted and let him right in. **Gossip** is one of his most successful tools, the Master key to unlock all doors to the soul. The Master key, it opens even the most vigilant of hearts up for his demons to enter. Yes, there are times to talk about what goes on in your life and how you handle it, but it is a slippery slope that deteriorates quickly into bitterness. Just continue to pray for and bless those who injure you. That is the safest posture."*

Taken from: **The Lord's Heart is Being Ripped Open by His Bride**

"Point in fact little ones, you have absolutely no grounds for judging others because you too have committed the very same sins. What is called for is Christian compassion and a profound knowledge of self. When you see yourselves in My mirror, you cease comparing or judging others, because I bring to light your darkest deeds.

"This exercise in holiness, if done properly will put a very swift end to judging others, and I will reward you with the very deep peace of

Gossip

heart, mind and soul, which is what you long for. Soon you will be laughing at yourself for even beginning to point to others. You will laugh and excuse them for their faults and show the kind of charity you wish to be shown.”

Taken from: Jesus on Peace of Heart

Jesus continued, “Well it doesn’t always originate in your own mind and heart. That is why you must take decisive action to quell them once and for all.

“They are so harmful to brotherly love and peace. They lodge in the hearts of others and weaken them.

“Please do not get tired of hearing Me talk about this. You cannot possibly measure the impact it has on the victims of malicious gossip. But I promise you, it drags them down. And when one is down, all feel the burden.

“This is a war beloved. When I say war, I mean every dirty trick in the book is used against them and if they are not paying particular attention to the negative thoughts that come to them, they will receive it thinking it is legitimate, when in fact it is a word from a demon.

“I know this is not your heart, to think these things, but more self control is needed and you will be so much happier.

“This goes for all of you. Do not repeat a negative report unless it is for prayer. And in every negative report from others, consider that you yourself have been guilty of the same infractions and sins.

Now that you know you can work deliberately to eradicate this poisonous scourge out from among them and carry on in sweet, brotherly love.”

Taken from: Close the Door or Suffer

Grace/Graces

*"And I will always be grateful for every little bit you do give. I am so grateful, so blessed, so pleased that you think of Me, that you care. I cannot restrain My joy or desire to lavish **graces** on you when you deny yourself some little pleasure for love of Me. My heart is so touched. You are too fixated with the Saints and others with great gifts of mortification. I would rather you be fixated on Me, giving Me little gifts throughout the day that to have your attention on yourself, criticizing and judging yourself because you don't fast like so-and-so. It is all about love and obedience, not being some kind of spiritual giant. Rather, every little gift is to come forth from your heart of love for Me. Your desire to please me; your desire to cooperate with Me in bringing souls to salvation. And as you empty yourself, I long to fill you with spiritual **graces** that will bring you up higher and closer to My Kingdom of Heaven.*

"Please, My people. Take your eyes off your failures and put them on Me. Do not be defeated when you reach the end of your end. Rather, renew your faith in Me. 'I can do all things through my Jesus, who lives inside of me, and strengthens me.' Pick up where you left off. But begin again, doing the little things, with great love. And always keep your eyes on Me, knowing how very grateful I am for even the little sacrifices you do make. In this way, you will preserve humility and not grow despondent with yourself. And you will recover more quickly."Nothing you do for the love of Me, or for souls, goes unnoticed. Nothing."

Taken from: Regaining Your Focus When You Fall

"Some of you who have come against My desire to have a place of prayer on the mountain... Some of you are going to be experiencing very difficult and costly decisions in the near future. It was not My will to allow these in your lives, but by persecuting My servants who are innocent of wrong doing, you have stepped outside the boundaries of My protection.

Grace/Graces

*"Normally, I do not send calamity. But when you strike the innocent and endanger their survival, you walk away from My protecting wall of **grace**. Once outside that enclosure, the demons, the wolves are waiting in line to kill, steal, and destroy from you. I only give them permission so that you will feel what you are doing to others on a very personal level, and you will realize that it's wrong. "You have also formed many judgments against Mother Clare, that are totally untrue. You have allowed the enemy to feed you lies about her, and as a result you have spread lies and gossip. These things are very destructive and hurtful. So again, I must allow the enemy to do the very same things to you. Then, in your pain, you will call out to Me and I will tell you, 'Love one another as I have loved you.' If you do not want lies or misunderstandings in your families and fighting in your marriages, don't spread lies about others."*

Taken from: **Placita, You Are Dear to God's Heart**

Beloved family, we had a really special song play during our worship today, which always comes before the message. It was by Freddy Haler, and it was about the angels in Heaven, the seraphim, and the cherubim and the elders and oh, it is just beautiful. Just heavenly, he did a masterful job portraying Heaven with the different sounds that he used, as well as the lyrics and his voice. And I told the Lord when I came to listen for the message, I said, that was so beautiful!

And then He said, *"Yes, you should listen to the whole album...there is much **grace** impregnated in his music. He has a very, very, pure heart."*

So, the Lord continued, *"Yes, he is ALL Mine. I love the musicians who are all Mine. That is to say they bring Me so much consolation and they lead others into the Heavenly realms which prepares them to face the storms and challenges of the world."*

Grace/Graces

I have placed you all on this mountain so that you could experience these very same things and I look forward with much joy to establishing worship. Please continue to move forward with this. There are many graces I wish to impart there."

Taken from: **I Am Calling My Artists and Musicians..**

*"You have discovered the secret to turning suffering into joy. If your heart is truly set on pleasing Me, you will look for opportunities to promote My kingdom on earth. You will rejoice in your chains, your sickness, your lack and your persecution. You will truly count it all joy when you meet with opposition and contradictions. For nothing can thwart My purposes in the life of a soul. All things will work to your advantage, I turn your curses into blessings. The challenge is turning your responses of anger, frustration, and confusion, into moments of joy because I have given you a gift with which you may leverage **graces** to see your prayers answered.*

*And Jesus continues here, my Blessed ones, I want you to embrace a whole new attitude about suffering. Rather than cursing and throwing your hands up in despair, I want you to see that the problem is a gift to be used to release more **graces**. The more you can do this, the happier you will be. You did give your lives to Me, did you not? To do with as I please? Well then, dear ones, learn to receive tribulation with gratitude and know that I will carry you through. Do you not know that Satan sends such things to drain you of energy and hope? Yes, he counts on you falling to pieces when things don't go your way, when unexpected hindrances arise...he is waiting to collect all the energy released by your anger. This is a truth, and a real dynamic in the spirit. You don't want to cooperate with him, do you? Do you want him to take your strength that was meant for serving Me and turn it into something that will hurt others and give the demons more power?*

Grace/Graces

*Yes, indeed this is what happens when you get furious and feel drained afterwards. The solution is to thank Me for what Satan meant for harm, and your gratitude will release an abundance of joy and strength to deal with the problem as well as becoming a blessing for souls who need **graces** in those moments. You live in perilous times, on the very precipice of nuclear annihilation, I am responding to your prayers by sending you offerings that will rebound in **graces** to the whole world as well as to your nation. Please Beloved ones, learn the proper response to these sufferings. Cooperate with Me by harnessing the power of suffering to restore the world. I am with you in this. And meditate, share in, and enter into My sufferings on Calvary for your sake. The **graces** are flowing mightily in these practices. I love you with all My heart, heart dwellers, you are a chosen people set apart to dwell with Me in My heart on both the sorrowful and joyous days."*

Taken from: Turn These Sufferings to Grace

*"Fear, doubt and an exaggerated anxiety, a lack of trust in My goodness. I desire to heap My **graces** upon you all, but when your trust lies with yourselves or you are so wrapped up in the enemies lies and you give into the world's perception and desires, this hinders you from being receptive to My Spirit and receiving My gifts. How do you counteract this? Adopt the attitude of a helpless, little toddler capable of achieving nothing on your own and truly believe that you cannot do anything without Me, hold My hand and never let go. This childlike trust and innocent, faithful love produces a beautiful, sweet smelling fragrance that reaches up to the throne of God. This heavenly perfume has a profound effect and moves on the hearts of the communion of saints and My Mother and that is when the most impossible of situations in the natural undergoes a transformation into a miracle. You must believe my precious ones, your love and strong, steadfast belief will move mountains."*

**Taken from: When Graces Are Blocked
Guidance**

*"This is truly a spiritual law that emptiness draws from the wellsprings of grace, simply by the fact that it has nothing to give. How can you serve others when you are so empty? So, I fill you, dear souls. Now we come to another fact that influences whether or not you will be able to see and hear Me. There are still attitudes and habits in some of your lives that block My grace from going as deeply into your lives as it could. How can I fill a vessel that is full of the world? The music of the world, the movies of the world, the worldly appetites the body chases after. The worldly comforts and conveniences, the worldly **guidance** from friends, the worldly influences from work. When a vessel is full of these things, there is little room for My grace.*

"Fortunately for Me, I found a soul loaded down with many of these faults, and through My conversations with her, you have been able to learn much. But learning does little good for you if you do not reform your lives based on that knowledge. Modern electronic media is a well-structured and studied system, presented in the context of colorful and exciting stories that will captivate and influence souls into behavioral values that are easy to control.

"When you play video games, watch TV programs, read worldly magazines and books, you are programming yourself to be a worldling. A worldling cannot receive spiritual transmissions, because all the concepts to them are alien and make absolutely no sense to them.

Taken from: Jesus Teaches on Obstacles to Hearing Him

*"Many of them are themselves consumed in the bondage of men's opinions of them. And when they open their mouths, they speak the things that have been spoken over them for years. Lies! All of them lies from Satan, meant to cripple and destroy the beauty I wove into your being in your mother's womb. I am calling you, My deeply oppressed ones. I am calling you into the Light of day--a relationship with Me. **Guidance** from Me. Protection and inspiration from Me.*

Guidance

"But first, you must come to believe, that if I can keep the Earth in her orbit, so can I get you into yours. This I will do, because I know you. I believe in you. I cherish you--and you have a beautiful future in Me."

Taken from: **Are You Living in Hopelessness?**

"Oh My People, you do so much in your own power. You are convinced that I am with you and I do accompany you, but you never reach the depths of your neediness before Me. Rather you acknowledge the Gospel premises that you can do nothing without abiding in the vine, but then you turn and go your own way in your own strength and you wonder why you fail?? I tell you truly, just as Clare has failed, so have you because you do not acknowledge the depths of your absolute emptiness and bankruptcy. The Christian soul who thinks they can do anything because they are competent is deluded and sooner or later will suffer crushing defeat. The soul that trembles before My words and comes to Me on bent knee, confessing their faults and insufficiency, that soul will receive the graces they need to succeed.

*"For some it is impossibly hard to acknowledge their weaknesses and failures in life. So they find strength in self help books and launch out on their own again, this time laying the groundwork and better preparation. However those who do not wait on Me to provide the inspiration, **guidance** and help will never reach their full Christian potential I created them for. The ones who will most succeed are the littlest ones that tremble at my word. Sure you can see others accomplish great things while they congratulate themselves and bask in their own shadow, and they may accomplish a goal but their character will suffer. I want you to succeed at things while growing in greater humility and dependence on Me. I want you to demonstrate to the world that I can do whatever I choose to do through souls who will cooperate, no matter how little they are in the eyes of the world. You see, the goal in life is not to succeed at enterprises, the goal is to grow in holiness and love of your brother,*
Guidance

to prepare yourself for Heaven while taking others with you. When these two dynamics are satisfied then no matter if you failed if you failed in the eyes of the world, you indeed succeeded."

Taken from: **Why Do I Fail?**

"Do you want to think right and live like prophets, apostles and saints? Then you must surrender, as they did, to the inspirations of God. On an unknown level it would seem that all your wonders are over and done with, and there's nothing left to do but copy your old works, repeat your old utterances of the past. We do not see that your activity can ever be exhausted, and that it is an endless source of fresh thought, new sufferings, new deeds; a source of new patriarchs, prophets, apostles, and saints. Who have no need to copy anything written and done before their time. But simply spend their lives in continual abandonment of themselves to your hidden **guidance**."

Taken from: **Books That Have Formed My Spirituality, 1 of 3**

*"So, all in all, My Brides, you are on the right track. Please, My Brides, do not fast in your flesh. In other words, allow Me to lead you. Make a rhema card for fasting and different kinds of fasts, and that will help to **guide** you when it comes up. The object is not to starve you, but to help you become indifferent to food to the point where you only eat to nourish your body. Not for the pleasure of it. These are things you can offer Me out of Love for Me, and they are acceptable gifts. But bear in mind, many of you already have sicknesses that are sufficient crosses or crushing family situations. I want you to be strong to function, but indifferent as to what you eat. This will close the door to constant preoccupations with the flesh and help you shift your lives into the spirit, full time. Expect miraculous changes in your walk, My people. Remember, you cannot out-give Me."*

Taken from: **The Home Stretch & Rerun of 2017 Message Guidance**

“Allow Me to love you, by coming before Me and by remaining in My presence. This is what I ask of you before all else. Seek Me first, and you will discover that I will provide you with time to come before Me.

*“Listen closely to My inspirations and to the suggestions that I make through your guardian angel, through My Immaculate Mother, and through our friends, the saints who I have charged to support you, to **guide** you, and to walk with you in this life.*

“All of these are co-workers with the Holy Ghost, acting in union with the uncreated Love that is the bond of My union with the Father and with all My elect, the saints in heaven and on earth.

“Nothing done by My saints in heaven is accomplished apart from the Holy Spirit, and all My saints do, by way of sign and miracles, manifests the creative power of the Holy Spirit at work in the Church, not only through the sacraments I instituted and gave her, but also through the intercession of the angels and saints in glory.

“Love me, then, and trust in My love for you. Ask the Holy Spirit to inflame you with same fire of love that burns in My Sacred Heart and in the hearts of all My saints. It is in the prayer of adoration that this love grows strong, becoming a fire that gives light and warmth to all who approach it, burning in the hearts of My loved ones.”

Taken from: **Honor Your Father and Mother**

The Lord Jesus began, *“I will **guide** you. I want you all to be My people of peace and faith. Others will recognize something different, that is when you tell them that I am taking care of you, and I will also take care of them...if they give their lives to Me.”*

Taken from: **America-Sudden-Destruction-Get Ready**

Guilt

*"But for now, I want those who profess to be Mine. I want them to live a circumcised life, free of worldly attachments, free of heartburn, free of **guilt**, free to worship Me with a clean conscience knowing that they are in My favor. Just as I came to you tonight to tell you how very pleased I am with you. This is an absolute prerequisite for the gifts I am releasing on Earth in this hour. Do not do anything to compromise My friendship...do not try My mercy and patience. Rather, be faithful with the littlest things."*

And here I want to add an aside, guys. I've had a couple of temptations to get something that was really frivolous. And I remembered how the Lord distances Himself from me when I get into self-will or do something that I know He wouldn't be the happiest with. And that hurt enough that I just couldn't do it. What I wanted was far, far less important to me than having His fellowship. So, I've been **guilty** of compromise in the past, but it's cost me dearly and it's so painful when He's quiet. And you know you've blown it.

Taken from: **We Have Been Granted More Time**

He replied, *"That's a very good guess. AND that's correct. ALL THE TIME. Even when you are naughty and I have to correct you--especially then. I will love your will into submission for your own good. I will draw you with cords of kindness, and cover you with My mercy, I will quell your aching and **guilt-ridden** soul, forgive you and raise you back up. These are the things I will do for all My children who go astray. I will not beat you. I will understand and be loving, kind, supportive. No need to run or hide; I am waiting to heal your transgressions.*

He continued, *"You can beat a soul into submission, but that's slavery and I paid a very high price for your free will. I will not transgress it. But I will coax you into understanding that Love conquers all, even*

Guilt

your worst faults and habits. Even your compulsions can be conquered."

Taken from: Come to Me with Your Failures & Compulsions

*"What is an absolution? It is, in a manner of speaking, like pronouncing a soul Kosher, after they have made a sincere act of repentance, hating their sin life and longing to be free from it. The soul, having been examined by the priest, is reassured that their sins are forgiven and they are returned to good standing with Me. The absolution is a powerful, spiritual means of unseating the **guilt** and condemnation that the enemy has imprisoned them with. The pronouncement of "Clean before the Lord your God" is a powerful encouragement to the soul who has wounded themselves through sin, and the soul that has been captive to a way of life of sin.*

"Now healing and reconstruction can begin. There is a resolution to live without sinning, to please Me over themselves. And when this powerful absolution is given, so is the grace to go and sin no more given. Simultaneously. Not only are they loosed from the bondage of sin, but they are also empowered to avoid that occasion and live for Me, wanting never again to hurt Me through bad choices.

"Clare, this is why Heartdwelling, intimate, one-on-one worship and prayer is SO important. Unless the heart is converted to Me through love, the soul is weak against the temptations of Satan. I would say that one of your most powerful missions is to teach the absolute necessity of daily trysting time. Time where the Beloved is wrapped in My arms, breathing deeply of My absolute Love for them. This love restores what was lost and broken. This love empowers the vision of life to the soul. This love conquers temptations to go down a lesser path. This love translates the soul from flesh and blood into living the life I live as Divinity. And the longer the soul remains wrapped in Me, the deeper and wider the reconstruction from earthly to heavenly

Guilt

takes place, bringing them so very close to living in complete union with Me."

Taken from: **The Lord's Supper & Confession**

*"Truly, you are formed in your hearts after My image. "The prayers, fasts, and vigils you have endured for **guilty** politicians--not only has it had an impact on their place in eternity, it has touched those around them as well. How beautiful is your faith when you live it. You have brought honor to My Name by the way you have handled dissenters on this Channel. It is what I long to hear from all those who confess My Name.*

"Do not grieve for those who reject your best efforts. You and I have planted a seed in their hearts, and in the proper time it will come to fruition. I long to strengthen you in My Body and Blood. Please make demands upon it in total faith, and you will draw the greatest benefits from it. Be blessed now with an increase in discernment, for I have prayed for you."

Taken from: **Bring Your Fears to Me**

"And they were falling to their knees before the Lord in amazement," he began. "That He was willing to still show them Mercy. In deep sorrow and repentance, they were crying out, 'But Lord! How can You forgive ME?' But He was. Jesus was touching them all, receiving them, receiving their cries of repentance. These were relatively big, strong men - and they were sobbing. On their knees, just weeping at His feet. The Justice of God was there, hovering over them. It seemed to have a mass of its own, encircling them. I heard some of them saying, 'Lord - I will accept ANY punishment from You for what I have done. Anything! I deserve it all!' They were saying, one after the other, 'But it's MY fault! I'm **guilty**! I deserve Hell for all of these things!! And the Lord simply picked up His hands, like He always

Guilt

does, and showed them the wounds. And that Circle of Justice backed right away from them. Daddy-God came in then, and they were all just regenerated, swept up in His arms. Holy. Pure. Changed back to what they were in the beginning of their lives, like pure, innocent babies. Never before have I seen His mercy in that clear a light, that great a way.

Next, Ezekiel was shown that even for many of the **guilty** souls listed in these indictments, who were not yet IN prison... they, too, were receiving this same breakthrough, and they were starting to understand. To repent. The Grace of True Repentance was reaching them, too. Jesus was visiting them personally, because we have been asking Him to do just that! To tear through the Darkness. To visit these soon-to-die ones and reveal Himself to them one last time. To give them yet one more chance to see and find Him - and receive Him in Truth. This Light is such a contrast to these souls, to the Darkness that they had been living in! Such a contrast to the lies and deception they had lived under--some of them, most of their lives.

Taken from: **From Prison Ships to Glorious Mercy**

*"You are My Beloved. And those on this channel I wish to draw more deeply into My Heart. The barrier for us to be close is never erected by Me. It is always a barrier you put up by feeling unworthy, sinful, and **guilty**. Or just too busy for Me. Well, sometimes you are **guilty**. But that is when you need Me the most. I will forgive you and strengthen you against future temptations, but you must come to Me and ask. Contrition and weaknesses are a beautiful thing. Your awareness of them causes Me to draw even closer to comfort and encourage you. I want to help you, dear ones. Just ask. I am only a thought away. I come running to the contrite and humble soul who calls upon My mercy."*

Taken from: **Draw Closer to Me**

Healing

What is the answer? Continue to have fast-paced, uplifting music to cover it all over? Or seek the Lord for **healing** in those quiet places. I believe He has set me at ease with such simple, sparse-sounding music because He wants to prepare you all to hear His voice. It's not about my skill - which I don't have. It's about His anointing, His drawing His Beloved quietly to His side where He can embrace and heal her deepest wounds. In order for this to take place...we need to re-tune our emotions. Our hearts and intellects to 'turtle gear', so He may enter into our woundedness and **heal** it. And again, He wants to slow us down so that the light might shine into the darkest places of our hearts where He will **heal**, and do away with the former things. The things that are saturated in pain and misfortune - and make us whole once again. We are in a season of blessing, dear ones! Not only prospering our gifts, but **healing** our wounds, which block us from using our gifts.

All of these things He does through inner **healing** as we allow Him access to the hidden places in our hearts. We cover these places over, because they are not **healed**; they hurt and twist our lives in ways we will never be able to understand. We cannot reflect the glory of Christ that dwells within us if it is clouded over by layers of clouds of defensive behavior, hiding our failures and wounds. The knowledge of God's glory, the face of Christ, is truly seen when deep **healing** takes place. And for this we need to be still and quiet and allow Him access daily during our prayer times.

Taken from: **You Are Standing Before Your Destiny NOW**

*"Your job is to see it coming and open it up to the Light. That's why I keep telling you that transparency is absolutely vital to your survival and **healing**, which you need on a daily basis."*

"Confess your sins to one another and pray for each other so that you may be **healed**." James 5:16

Healing

He continued, *"This is a very important teaching about working together, My dearly loved ones. Without transparency, you can fall prey to division. I want each of you to look out for the welfare of the other. Know the tender places and apprehensions of one another so that you can calm them in the storm. Charity, above all, will hold you together in prayer. Wrap your hearts and minds around one another, protect each other--but without compromising on the truth. Be in solid, heartfelt agreement that only Truth matters. Please. Continue on as you have been doing. This is a very important work to Me and I am with you. Continue to pray. Fast as you can. Pay close attention to your sins and repent immediately. You must be in season to pray, all the time. You cannot afford a sin to linger or you will be less effective in deliverance"*

Taken from: **Discernment 202: Advanced Lessons**

*"Those who wander about seeking to be **healed** of whatever is tormenting them, will find that no matter where they go, their issues stay the very same. It is much harder for Me to work on a soul that avoids long-term, meaningful contact with others that would, in time, facilitate their **healing**. Deeply spiritual souls trust very few individuals, because they know the fallibility of men. They have been rejected for their tender relationship with Me that others do not understand. So many mistakenly think that if they go here or there, they will find the answer. But the answer is within you, My children. The answer to all things is Me. No matter where you go--you will, after time, encounter the same issues you ran from where you were before. The enemy would like to keep you wandering and never maturing, because you do not form deep enough or long-lasting enough relationships to facilitate reaching into the issues that plague you and **healing** them.*

"Do you understand, My wandering ones? When you settle in an area, I bring others into your lives who will eventually be very good

Healing

*for you--if you stay with them. Many come and many go, thinking that the next group of people will be the answer. It is very rare that any people are your answer, although I do at times place you in community that is compassionate and able to pray for you. The major responsibility for your **healing** comes from those times alone with Me. Those times of worship that are suddenly very meaningful and cleansing. The more committed you are to relationships that I have brought into your life; the more committed you are to your prayer and worship time; the more committed you are to humbling yourself before God and man--the more your chances of being **healed**."*

Taken from: **For Those Who Wander**

"You have scores of people on this channel that wanted to be artists but were talked out of it by their parents and peers. Right now, I am speaking to you who know your heart's desire from a young age was to paint or play music. Clare started painting at 35, and music at 48--and is still expanding, because I have anointed her to bring joy to you, My dear ones.

*"This is not about ego; it is about the salvation of souls. Touching and **healing** hearts that have a twisted image of Me in their minds. An image of distance: cold, harsh, strict, and demanding. Nothing could be further from the truth.*

"I am here, right now with you, searching your soul to bring the hidden gems up from your hearts. The gifts implanted and written into your genetic code that have yet to be awakened.

"I tell you truly, it is time to wake up and get busy, and watch Me accelerate you into a longed-for skill, something you've never imagined could come to pass. You will know this by what you are feeling right now. Are you feeling a quickening in your spirit, like

Healing

something is yearning to come to fruition? If you are, don't be afraid. I am with you."

Taken from: **Jesus Waits in the Wedding Chamber**

You are probably asking yourself about now, well, what can I do? Seek the Lord and ask Him how you should begin or how you can expand your ministry. A friend of mine and a girlfriend of hers, started once a week delivering sandwiches to the homeless. At first, she couldn't give the sandwiches away as everyone ran and hid from them, so they would sing gospel songs and eat one of the sandwiches and leave the rest on a large rock where she knew some of the homeless in the area slept. Then she and her friend came back the next week and then the next week, until finally a homeless man said "thank you", and so began their **healing** and food ministry.

Taken from: **St. Romero, Defender of the Powerless**

*"I will **heal** your hearts and those of your family and will mend past hurts and repair strained relationships. I am lifting up Fathers, who others have written off as "absentee Fathers", and will raise you up to be the spiritual leaders in your families. You will teach your children and grandchildren from holy scripture about My Father, a loving and merciful God, who takes great delight in you; and here Jesus reminded me of 2 Timothy 3:16 "All Scripture is God-breathed and is useful for training, teaching, rebuking and correcting in righteousness" and Proverbs 22:6 "Start children off on the way they should go, and even when they are old they will not turn from it."*

*"Come to Me with a repentant heart and I will **heal**, refresh, restore and enable you to become the heads of Christian households."*

Taken from: **Fathers Arise!**

Hearing and Seeing Jesus

"Children, the enemy will do all in his power to turn your hearts dark by impure motives. He knows well: 'Blessed are the pure for they shall see God'. And if they see God, they will also hear Him and respond in obedience. But the first step to this is a pure heart.

*"Your heart is not pure if you are thinking and plotting the downfall of others, while praying to Me. I am not interested in fulfilling that prayer, unless it is part of their salvation. But this is a selfish motive, and that is not pure, done purely for Me. So, you lose ground in **hearing from Me and seeing Me**. This is Satan's goal, because you cannot be used well if you cannot hear Me and obey. If your heart is not pure, at least you can pray, 'Lord, make me willing to be made willing.'"*

Taken from: **Fighting Spiritual Wars in the Flesh - Not Good**

It's hard to explain the difference between **seeing** in the spirit as most describe it--and how this "knowing" works. Put simply, when I am in this period of 'darkness', the veil down, I don't actually '**see**' like I have in the past, what is going on. I simply 'know' that it's happening... Infused knowledge, Clare would call it. Knowledge of what He or others of the Cloud are doing, somehow joined to the understanding that if I could just slip to the other side of that veil--THIS is what I would see... And the images somehow form in my mind, even so. I thought maybe some of you who have not yet **seen Him** would appreciate understanding that there are MANY, many ways of '**seeing**' Jesus. **And hearing Him**. Literally **seeing Him and hearing Him** speak is, of course! Perhaps the most desired. And beautiful. But if and when that is withheld--for whatever reason--He always provides dozens of other ways He can secure your trust in something. And then it becomes a very real source of communication between you.

Hearing and Seeing Jesus

For instance, He 'talks' to me with numbers, clearly and frequently, because a few years ago He and I 'assigned' certain meanings to certain numbers, just between He and I. And so, when I **see** them--I know exactly what they mean. To me. Personally--from Him. And I frankly trust those numbers more than some of the things I **hear** in the spirit. They can't be manipulated, so they can't deceive you, like a demon can.

Taken from: **Jesus Has the Rapture on His Mind...**

"When you dwell in My heart, you have found the opening to paradise and Heaven. You need only dwell in My Heart, waiting for Me, loving Me, so that I may open the door for you. Once the door is open, you may return over and over again. Not only that, but you will establish relationships with those you meet in Heaven and they will be forever friends--as there are no dimensions separating you. It is merely a matter of your honing your perceptions to be very, very finely tuned to be able to receive from Me and My Spirit--and communicate.

*"This is why, My children, I tell you to withdraw from earthly entertainment. Withdraw your senses from this gross form of communication, because it dulls your ability to **hear Me and My Spirit**. What amazing things you will **see** and understand when you learn to reject the world's continual manipulative broadcasts! Especially fear broadcasts that are so disturbing to spiritual perception that they literally make you deaf. Why do you suppose the media is flooded with crass, carnal and violent stories, sights, sounds? Because they dull your senses and prevent you from **hearing Me**.*

"Try this experiment. Turn off all the movies, loud and worldly music. Stay away from the city. Listen to very quiet, soothing music--such as Clare's dwelling music, or recordings of birds and water. Cut off your sensory perception, including reading and pictures from all of this. And after a week, see how much clearer your prayer life becomes."

Hearing and Seeing Jesus

*"And to this day, you are sensitive. And it's no mistake that you are living in an adobe house, because this protects you from a rash of electronic noises. Nonetheless, night-time is the most peaceful. That is why I wake many of you up in the wee small hours of the morning; you are **hearing** and receiving most clearly then. My people, so many of you are starving and yearning to experience Me. I am continually talking to you, but you cannot **hear**, because you have drowned out My voice with the voice of the World. Do not be afraid to be alone or silent. Relish this time, because it is then that you will **hear Me** most clearly.*

*"Now I ask of you: reach out. Touch My Heart with your plea to **hear Me**. I wish to impart this gift to you, but with it must come self-control and developing an exclusive ear for My voice. I will anoint you with this gift now--if you will but ask. Time and space mean nothing. As you are reading this, cry out to Me and I will give it to you. It is My heart's desire to have this relationship with all of you. It is yours for the taking."*

Taken from: **I Forgive You & Receive the Gift of Hearing My Voice**

Forgive me Lord, I am so flighty and absent minded. *"I will forgive you, but will you try to be more attentive My Love?"* I surely will. I am ever so grateful for you revealing your presence to me right now. Oh, I am ever so grateful and touched by Your kindness Lord, speaking to me. Please forgive me for taking this wonderful gift for granted. This has been so, so wrong.--

"True, but you know what affects Me more? I miss you and I am hurt when you leave Me for some foolish earthly thing. Do you know how special you are to Me; how special this gift is?"

Hearing and Seeing Jesus

*I think I lose track of it sometimes. "Indeed, you do, and that hurts Me. It also cripples your communication with Me, especially in **hearing Me**. Do you see little one, this is not a light matter? A moment ago, you said to yourself, perhaps I have done something to hurt the Lord and that's why I am having trouble **seeing Him**. Well that was true and from the Holy Spirit, you have hurt Me. But I tell you now, I forgive you. Just be much more careful about allowing anything or anyone to interrupt our time together. Okay?"*

Taken from: **Jesus Invitation-Follow Me**

In my earlier message you heard how tender and loving He is with me and how we even danced together...as we still do. I hope any barriers of shame or guilt that you have had over the sins you have repented of, I hope it has all been washed away by **seeing how wonderful He is** with me. We have been through so much since 2014, and my mission has remained the same but moving forward and training others to hear from the Lord and embrace all the graces He offers us to live a life of holiness. I cannot boast of having accomplished that, but I can boast of God's patience and forgiveness towards me. At least I know what He is asking of us in personal holiness, and I can share that with you.

When I began on You Tube, the Lord asked me to come to you as a secular person, and not share my life as a Franciscan sister with you. That was hard for me, but I could see the wisdom in it. So, after many years of just sharing with you what the Lord was saying and doing to raise me up, I believe many of you came to trust that I truly was **hearing from God**.

Taken from: **From My Heart to Yours**

Heaven

*"Exactly. These things that taste so wonderful are waiting for you in **Heaven**. You will have an eternity of delights, although you will find that the riches of the spirit far outweigh your desire for anything having to do with the flesh. Yet, there will be an abundance of rich foods, especially on the **Heavenly** feast days. Therefore, begin to live for Me and My agendas now, so that you will have treasure in **Heaven**. Those of you who have foolishly buried your talents, because you were busy sitting on the roof watching for My coming-- here is your chance to make it right. Get busy. If you are busy about My business, you will not need to know the day or the hour, nor will you be left behind.*

*"Make no mistake about it: roof-top sitters who selfishly pass their time expecting a free ride to **Heaven** will be left behind. The only ones I am taking are those who are busy about My work, or being faithful to their state in life. And teaching their children how to give and how to serve."*

Taken from: **We Have Been Granted More Time**

*"But I am teaching you a better way. Cleave to Me for consolations. Run to Me when you fall or someone trips you. I'm there with open arms, healing and helping you to overcome self-pity and self-indulgence. The enemy has created a vortex: self-pity causes you to draw things to yourself and get lost in them. But I teach you to stand back up, with a healed heart and continue in the game. So you see, it is much to their advantage to see you fall in this way. My dear ones; My beautiful Brides. Do you see? There is still a way to go before I can take you to **Heaven**. So, I am coming to remedy some of the things that have burdened you and things that also take away from your happiness and satisfaction in a job well done. I want you all to call on Me, beginning today, to help you overcome the bad habits you have been struggling with.*

Heaven

"I am going to be with you in a new way to deliver you and put your feet back on the path. One that will also make you stronger and more capable in your missions. So many of you have felt defeated, because of a vice you have not been able to conquer. Well, today I want to turn that around for you. Come to Me. Repent for your laziness and ask for My help. I will surely give it to you."

Taken from: **When You Are Troubled, I Am Troubled**

*"I will release their giftings on the Earth at the time of their death, and though they be in **Heaven** with Me, they have left a mantle of anointings with those on Earth who are prepared to receive them. I ask you to pray for these children, who are so desperately suffering beyond anything you've ever witnessed. I am asking you to receive their sufferings, whatever they may be, for the sake of these little ones. You cannot at this time understand what relief this will bring to My Divine Being.*

*"My afflictions released powerful graces to you and opened the gates of **Heaven**. When I entreated you to imitate Me, be like Me, deny yourself, pick up your cross and follow Me... When I said those words, I was giving you the invitation that I have made once again today. Suffer with Me for others, that I might release greater graces into their hearts, in order that they receive Me and keep Me as a permanent resident, sitting on the thrones of their hearts.*

"Yes, I paid the price to redeem you from death and the grave, tearing asunder the veil that separated Us. But someone must continue laboring with Me for the sanctification of souls, yourselves included. And this work requires self-denial and suffering."

Taken from: **Jesus Pleading With Us to Adopt Trafficked Children**

Heaven

*"Yes, it is then that your original perfection manifests as I restore you to to who He created you to be. It is through Me, aided by the river of graces that I pour into you that you're restored to the purity of **Heaven** once again. And you are home, truly home, returning from your exile. How can I even begin to explain to you the loveliness of your person, My Bride? There simply are no words, but you are glorious to behold as you return from this Earth. But you mustn't forget who you are to Me, the Spouse of My Heart.*

"That time that you spend with Me has many different facets. For those of you who have embraced the Early Church, or are ordained, you understand My Real Presence in contemplation of My Body and Blood in the consecrated host. Truly, I in My Divinity, am fully present to you in the physical realm. What you perceive outwardly as bread and wine, through faith you see Me as I truly am, but under the appearance of bread and wine.

"Oh, how I long for you to keep Me company there. So many who have this precious gift available to them do not realize how I long for their company. You have My Presence in worship and in tongues when you press into prayer. You have My Presence when you choose wisely the songs that minister in depth to your heart and My heart. You have My Presence in thanksgiving, when in the depths of your heart you recognize My endless goodness to you."

Taken from: Beloved Spouse - I Long for You

*"Please be patient with Me and this process. Be brave and valiant. Cleave to Me, and even forsake your life to be with Me in **Heaven**. I promise you; you will not regret it. I entreat you, my dear ones, go about your life as if you did not exist. Live only for others, give until it hurts, do not worry about anything. My Father in **Heaven** is proud of you, and He will sustain you until it is time to come home. Be*

Heaven

*fearless, after all, what can they do to you? If you are living for Me alone, you know that to be absent from the body is to be present with Me in **Heaven**. I will give you courage in that hour. I will never turn my back on you or forsake you, because I have loved you with My very own life. Therefore, in that hour, there shall be such a rescue as Stephen had even at his death. Be fearless and filled with love. I am yours and you are Mine and nothing can separate us."*

Taken from: **Warning! Events Are Upon Us!**

Last week a pastor was on a trip driving his car and saw an elderly man walking on the side of the road. He decided to give him a ride and while they were traveling the old man said to the pastor, "Son do you know what happened last night in **Heaven**?" The pastor got scared and quickly stopped the car and asked, "Sir are you okay, how did you get information from **Heaven**?" ask the pastor. The old man said, "Last night in **Heaven** God was very angry against man and told the angels to blow the trumpet, the angels raised the trumpet and when they were going to start blowing the trumpet this is when Jesus fell down before God and began to plead with tears in His eyes then fresh blood came. It began to come out of His hands and body, Christ told God to have mercy so that His death was not in vain. God seeing the wounds of His son and seeing the pain of His saints and also the wickedness of the people, He said quote, "I'll give You a last opportunity," end quote. Jesus turned to the angels and commanded them to hurry, large numbers of angels from all over the world and tell the world that the end is near and that Jesus was coming soon. The pastor wiped his tears and asked, "Sir how do you know all this?" and the old man replied, "I am one of those angels that was sent to the world, and continued saying to the pastor, please use all the media and send this message there's no time to lose," and then the old man disappeared.

Taken from: **Satan Takes The Reins of This World**

Help in Troubles

"There is no darkness in you, Clare, for I live and move and breath through you. I have My Being in you. What you woke up to was a blanket of lies and darkness woven by the enemy. All of My generals must face these lies daily and blow them off with faith. I cannot burst forth from inside of you when you are wrapped in darkness."

But Lord, doesn't Your Light overcome the darkness, as it is written?

Jesus answered, "Yes. But you must consciously throw off the cloak of lies to see the light burst forth. It is your choice: be wrapped in darkness and lies or throw them off in faith, knowing that I am the Light and in Me there is no darkness at all. You have to choose what you will believe: the lie or the truth. Then you must act on it and throw off the grave clothes the enemy has covered you in."

And at that moment, I just prayed a short prayer: In the Name of Jesus, I renounce the darkness and hopelessness of your lies, Satan. I renounce every lie against God and embrace His Light living within Me at all times. Let the rags be taken to the Abyss and let the Light of My God shine forth. Amen.

*Jesus replied, "This will **help**, but you must cooperate with the Light and refuse to accept any thought contrary to this. For they will try and try and try to get just one derogatory thought in your head. Do not allow it, renounce it. If you don't, it sticks to you and other darknesses will be attracted to it until you are covered in lies. This is a daily effort, My Love. Throw off the works of darkness and embrace the Light."*

Taken from: **Hopeless and Defeated, Lies From Satan**

Dear ones, we have many teachings on healing, but I just want to mention to you that it is best to prepare your heart before the Lord, holding no unforgiveness, no unconfessed sin, disobedience or rebellion that you are aware of. Do your very best to search your

Help in Troubles

heart with the **help** of Holy Spirit and repent of whatever you are shown. And for those you are to pray for, please prepare them the same way when you can. If they are holding unforgiveness, they need to at least make an act of the will to forgive. If they have sinned, they should repent and ask the Lord for the grace not to repeat that sin. Be sure to cover judgment and gossip, which are poison, but so often overlooked. Very often, there will be a root of bitterness in their hearts that has led to this illness in the first place. That must be resolved. If you are dealing with an unbeliever, though--the Lord, in His sovereignty, may very well heal them anyway to demonstrate His love, so they can forgive others.

Jesus continued, *"Everything you have said, Clare, I have taught you and is critically important. But especially the awareness that I am sovereign, and I will do what I want to do in every situation, despite the sinfulness of the soul being healed."*

Taken from: **The Treasures Released Thru Suffering**

*"Talk about frustration! Oh, it is far beyond what you can imagine. But now you are closer than ever in realizing who you are and what your destinies are. Yes, it extends beyond this life, yes. But now, in this life, there is so much for you to do for Me. So much. I am **helping** you to discover your specialness, so you will pour yourself out on others fearlessly, with great love."*

Taken from: **Ancestral Memories & Your Calling**

Jesus began, *"My Beautiful Bride, when you are feeling that life has been stolen from you, that I am far away and disinterested in you, you can be sure the enemy is projecting these lies into your mind. I am telling you now, in this moment of sanity and level-headed thinking, so that you will refute these thoughts when they are projected into your mind. Anything negative, such as, 'The Lord is angry with me. The Lord has turned away from me. The Lord is disappointed in me.'*

Help in Troubles

All of these are lies. I know before it ever happens when you are going to fall. And My Heart is to pick you up and restore you as quickly as you will turn to Me.

*"Replace these lying thoughts with My voice, 'I am not angry with you. I want to **help** you through this. Come to Me. I have not turned My back to you. I am here, Beloved, to **help** you make the right choice. Just ask Me for **help** and I will answer you swiftly. I am not disappointed in you. I knew before you were born exactly what you would struggle with in this moment of your life. Let Me **help** you. In short, when these evil thoughts come to you, rush into My waiting arms and cry out for My **help**."*

"Remember, I am not a man that I should lose My patience with you. I have promised that I shall never forsake you and I am pleased that you choose to give your life to Me. These trials are only to make you stronger; let Me strengthen you."

Taken from: **Restoration to His Sweet Embrace**

*"Clare, you have given and given and given. Do not believe the lies that you have done nothing. These are lies from the enemy to discourage you and keep you from giving more. I see every labor. I see every pain. I hear every cry for My **help**. I recognized the little self-denials. With you I am well-pleased. Just redirect your efforts now, My daughter, and cleave to Me with all your heart. I will restore to you all you have lost through the cruel curses of your enemies. I will build you up and defend you."*

Taken from: **Little Things Mean a Lot - Comfort Me - Persevere in Trials Coming**

*"I will **help** you. People He loves you, He is doing this to get your attention. Do you understand??? He has put these wonders in the sky to bring you out of a deep, sinful sleep."*

Help in Troubles

Mother Clare responded, "I'm going to get proud, you'd better use someone else."

"No my child, it is your turn to warn the people with all the love you can muster. Don't worry--we will take care of the pride and vainglory. You know you are nothing without His grace...how could you allow yourself to be talked into something so very ugly?? We will be with you in a mighty way. Prepare for miracles. They too will be necessary to wake up the sleepers. Love is the motivation, He loves them, the ones who dabble and consort in witchcraft, and the ones who are so beaten down by life, they have no self-esteem or desire to be and do anything.--"

"You know what that feels like and you know how to rouse them with a good word. This is your time to awaken the lowly and the outcast, to love them with all His heart. They are hungry and they need this, the signs will open their minds and hearts to the truth. If you truly love them, you will do this. The more you are persecuted, the louder your voice, and the more lasting His message. You can do this."

Taken from: **The Harvest is Ripe**

He continued, *"Not all are called into warfare right now, for some backup prayer is as much as they can do. Each of you has your own job to do. I will be highly pleased with you when you adhere to that and do not try to go further."*

Sometimes we get ambitious and we want to do more than what the Lord gives us to do and that can really end in failure and what He is saying here is, *"Do what you know what is yours to do and I will be very happy."*

Taken from: **Fall Back into My Arms**

Holy Spirit

*"Listen, My dear ones, I want you to get a clear picture of your final home. I want you to anticipate what you will be doing and rejoice that whatever obstacles you had on Earth will no longer exist in Heaven. Get excited about what you are going to do. Let your imagination get carried away in My **Holy Spirit** to explore the possibilities. I want you to be excited and looking forward to what I have gone ahead of you to prepare for you, and what I have in store for you."*

Taken from: **What We Will Do Together in Heaven**

*"So many times your intellect has already given up on an area of your family that is far from hopeless. I bring you dreams and experiences in the **spirit** with them in order to resurrect those feelings you once had between you. I know you do not want to look at the failures of the past, but remember that, while you are growing, so are they - and they need your prayers. _The substance of your dreams, My Bride, has to do with your spiritual work. I'm not talking about senseless dreams or nightmares, but those epic dreams you have that reflect an area of your consciousness that you are involved with the world in. Sometimes they are prophetic; sometimes they are from lying demons. It is up to you to discern the source. The signature of the **Holy Spirit** is always peace. A peace that transcends understanding, a clarity and understanding that brings peace.*

"Many try to compartmentalize symbolism in their dreams. It's not that easy. I speak to each individual on the levels of their own understanding and familiarity, rather than in a set pattern. There are a few exceptions to the rule, but I ask you not to assume that a symbol means to you what it means to others. Again, I am speaking with you and giving you insight - and each symbol I use has a history behind it that only you understand. Now an exception to that is prophetic dreams that have to do with the world. In which case, many symbols are common across the prophetic sphere and it's safe to assume that

Holy Spirit

certain symbols in your dream have prophetic meaning that recurs throughout history.

*"Always ask My **Holy Spirit** to give you insight into your dreams. Bring them before Me in your dwelling prayer and lay them at My feet to provide you with the necessary insight. Beware of dreams that cause you to be angry, resentful, jealous or judgmental. These are from the enemy. **My Spirit** is one of peace and understanding, never fear or condemnation, although I will warn you in dreams not to get involved with certain people and situations. Visitation dreams are very, very special, because they are so real."*

Taken from: **The Hidden Power of Authentic Love in the Family & Interpretation of Dreams**

*"By the way. Did you know **My Holy Spirit** chooses pictures for you and puts them right up in front, so you don't have to waste time? But you still do. See? There is a place you can save time, maybe even 45 minutes, to apply to music. Oh Dearest, there are so many rabbit trails in your life. I am so glad you are beginning to recognize them for what they are: hooks set in your jaw by the enemy. When you recognize them, don't play with them! Put them down and run from them, back to the security of prayer and work. Don't allow yourself to be played like a fish, Clare."*

Taken from: **Pulled Off Course--Overcoming Temptation**

Well, after the Lord had given me these Scriptures to share with you, I asked Him, "Lord, what do you want to say? It seems like a four-year-old could understand them perfectly. Why are they so obscure to Your listeners?" (the words where He talks about the Body and Blood)

Jesus answered me, *"Because they were thinking with their carnal minds and could not understand all that I was saying. They needed*

Holy Spirit

*the **Spirit** to be able to accept them, though it still remained a mystery. Yes, this is where the saying originated, "The Sacred Mysteries." The ones present who were drawn to Me through curiosity or a free meal would not be able to receive this. The others would receive, but still did not comprehend the depth of its meaning. "What is most discouraging to Me, Clare, in this present day and for centuries, is that men are nit-picky about the tiniest sayings in Scripture, but totally miss the point in something I repeated eight times in their hearing ears. They could not understand anything good coming from Nazareth. They could not understand a Messiah coming from a carpenter. They could not understand these things, because they did not have the **Spirit**, which came later at Pentecost. And while My apostles didn't grasp the true meaning, they knew by the **Spirit** that there was a reality there they would have to accept. That is why they answered Me, "To whom shall we go? You have the words of Eternal Life."*

And I just want to throw in my conjecture that the Father knew who were His and who were listening to Him, in the **Spirit**. And they didn't have a problem recognizing the Lord. But it took a greater movement of God to get the other ones to pay attention.

Taken from: **The Body and Blood of Jesus 1 of 2**

*"When **My Spirit** convicts you of sin, you know it. You feel it deeply, and you also feel remorse. There is no question you did something that didn't please Me, and you feel genuine sorrow for it. When it is the enemy causing scrupulosity, you just can't quite put your finger on it, but something feels out of kilter. This is why you should check with Me before you do or buy anything, so that it can't be used against you later, calling into question if it was really My will in the first place.*

"My dear ones, I wish for you to be filled with joy when you are working for Me. Righteousness, peace, and joy are the fruits of the

Holy Spirit

*working of **My Spirit** in your lives. The enemy seeks to steal your joy. Has it ever happened to you that you had a wonderful, fulfilling day in Me or with My work--and someone comes in at the end of the day with a sucker punch? They say something they never should have said, or they bring bad news?*

"You see, Satan cannot stand to see you happy. He envies that state he once enjoyed in Heaven and has determined to destroy everyone who reminds him of what he lost. This is one reason why he attacks musicians so fiercely, aside from the fact that in Heaven he led worship. Now he has determined that music will be used to destroy life, discourage, break up marriages, and lead people into suicide.

"I want you to understand that, when you are happy and peaceful, his demons make it their business to quench the spirit and steal your joy. Therefore, when you feel this cloud of vague gloom hovering or covering you, you should know this is a spiritual attack to steal your joy and productivity."

Taken from: **Jesus Teaches on False Guilt**

*"For those in the liturgical churches, it is best if you go to confession to a priest and get absolution from this sin. Even as I have written, speaking to My apostles, Receive the **Holy Spirit**. If you forgive the sins of anyone they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained." John 20:22.*

Taken from: **Abortion - What You Lose**

So, I wanted to talk to you about prayer. The binding prayer is wonderful, but it is good to use it as a springboard into praying in tongues and even singing in tongues. In this way **Holy Spirit** is praying through you, but the enemy cannot understand what He is saying. Tongues are very powerful and even Paul said, that he prayed

Holy Spirit

in tongues more than you all. So, I recommend that you give voice to tongues whenever the inspiration hits you. If you have trouble receiving this gift, be sure to pray to the **Holy Spirit** to lose your tongue so that He may use it and then don't be afraid, don't be cowed. I think singing is a really good springboard into tongues because the melody kind of helps you along.

There are curses put upon Christians to make them ashamed of tongues, or even to bind the tongue so it cannot be loosed for the **Holy Spirit** to use. So, you need to address both dynamics when you do your spiritual warfare prayers. Saying simply, **Holy Spirit**, lose my tongue and use it to praise God, to pray for a change of heart and pray against the enemy. Then renounce all shame and lying teachings about this gift, and let it flow from within you. Sometimes I sing in tongues better than I pray in tongues. So, I recommend you all acquire and use this awesome gift. The Lord will even sometimes give you the interpretation of what you are giving voice to. So, my conviction dear ones is that you need to pray in tongues as constantly as you possibly can. I do so sporadically, all day, even with people around me. Now the enemy will hear this message and send out assignments to bridle our tongues, but we have authority over him so use it!

Taken from: **Prayer and Release from Oppression**

*"My people, you must learn to discern from the heart and the fruit, or you will be led astray by what has been planned for you. Read between the lines, cleave to the Scriptures and ask **Holy Spirit** to reveal the truth to you. Finally, a tree is known by its fruit. You will never find bad fruit coming from My Mother's tree.*

"On the contrary, you will find those who enlist her prayers, to be more gentle, genuine, tender and giving, and best of all you will find

Holy Spirit

they are deeply intimate with Me, true Brides, deeply in love. This is the kind of fruit that comes from her tree."

Taken from: **Jesus Talks About His Messengers**

*"My precious ones, when you are confronted with harsh and attacking words, this is a tactic of the enemy to ensnare you into striking back in retaliation. Do not give into these fleshly desires to respond in like manner. I have chosen you all and set you apart from these worldly thoughts and man's way of thinking and reactions. If you ask Me dear ones, I will grant you the grace to resist the devil, the flesh and the world and to extinguish in you all worldly desires. "Ask for **Holy Spirit** to control your thoughts and for Me to govern your heart and mind. Strengthen your resolve to wait upon your Lord in all circumstances and I will guide you.*

"There are times when I prefer all of you not to answer back when confronted with an unpleasant situation or to not speak and remain in silence. Whoever among you walk with the wise shall become wise, but the companion of fools will suffer harm.

"Those of you who are persecuting and mocking My messengers will one day have to answer for your actions. I say to you, beware of your words against your Creator and against My servants, they are the instruments I work through to instruct all of you in righteous, love and compassion and to draw you closer to My heart.

"If you are ridiculing those who believe in Me and you oppose My Word and say in your hearts, "There is no God", and make it your ambition to denounce those who do follow their God, I say to you, you are headed down the path of destruction and death."

Taken from: **Woe to Scoffers and Mockers**

Honesty

*"It is very difficult to retrieve a soul from error when they have made 'stunning' progress. So much of the ego is inflated that letting go of that victorious, impervious image is nigh unto impossible. Falling in public carries with it crushing embarrassment. However, those who confess their falls frequently and have no image to maintain, handle their falls with greater ease and **honesty**. Is that humility? Yes, because one has not mounted up on high to be like God. Rather one has stayed low to the ground where it is easy to recover from a fall and no cover-ups are needed, just plain, simple truth.*

"But for those who stake their self-worth on their image before man, deceit is often resorted to in order to cover their frailty and error. How sad. This becomes a never ending string of lies to cover and regain status before man, each one more elaborate than the last, until everyone tires of the obvious...and a soul is stripped to their nothingness. That is when reformation can take place, unless the soul is not willing. A hundred times over I tell you, My Brides, do not fear to be found making a mistake. Cover nothing, be honest in everything. You may suffer the reproaches of men, but what is that to you when you stand before your God in humility? Without presumption, without pretense, in childlike innocence. Truly, I have spoken it and it stands forever, "Truly, I say to you, unless you turn and become like children, you will never enter the Kingdom of Heaven." That's Matt 18:3.

Taken from: **When It's Time To Let Go**

"My people, your marriages are turbulent because you do not know how to die to yourself, graciously. You have lived alone and done it your way for how many years? And you've cried out to Me, 'Please bring me a life-mate.' And finally I bring you together, but you are not willing to yield in the relationship. Do you understand that you are not perfect and neither is she/he? Do you know that there are deep gifts in you and in her that will make your life richer, but you will have to be willing to try new things. That is why I have

Honesty

established you in love, because the road ahead is rocky and loaded with pitfalls that can kill a marriage. The bond of love must be strong.

*"At first, you pretend to love everything they do and are so agreeable. But then you miss your little habits, things she doesn't agree with or like and you've not told her that just yet. But after a while, you feel like you're living in a straight-jacket, trying to please her and deny yourself. **Honesty** is so important--but you fear that if you're **honest** with her, she will not marry you. Consider carefully, you are going to get married and one or two years later you will have built up great resentment, because you've hidden these things from her, or yielded when you really didn't want to. You want the freedom to have your habits back in your life, and you are growing in resentment and irritability. The resolution is in both of you seeking Me first. Is this something I've been trying to get you to drop, or is it a necessary thing? Is this something she could yield to or something she needs to understand is important to you?"*

"Dear ones, I have brought this person into your life to help you become a better person and be prepared for Heaven. Both of you have blind spots; both of you have needs--and some of those you don't even recognize. I brought you together, because what the other one has is crucial for your maturity and happiness."

Taken from: **Conflict in Marriage, How To Handle It**

"But one thing you may undeniably trust is My Word. The Scriptures do not lie, and if you can see the Truth in the Bread of Life discourse and the Last Supper, then you have all the evidence you need. But conviction comes from the heart. And I will convict those of you who seek only the Truth. I will convict you, so that you will know I AM with you in the Eucharist. When you receive Me into your body we become One Flesh. When you receive Me, you receive my DNA, and

*so much more: courage, faith, love, and strength to persevere. But when you come to receive Me, please come in utter **honesty**. Confess **Honesty***

to Me your faults and sins and ask to be forgiven and healed. Confess that you believe I AM present, and receive Me, expecting to receive all you need to carry on. Ask it. Draw from Me. Expect Me in faith to equip you. Make demands on My Body and Blood, in faith, to be made whole.

"Please My children. Expect to be healed, expect to find peace, expect to be empowered. I long to give you those gifts, but do not receive Me without faith that you are made whole by My indwelling in you.

"In those moments after communion, linger with Me and expect to hear My voice, see My face, feel My touch. It is at those moments that we are closest in our union with one another. You will receive many breakthroughs and confirmations at that time."

Taken from: How is Jesus Really Present, Body and Blood, in the Host?

Stay out of the World. Stay out of the World. Stay off of the television and flipping through the channels. Stay out of the magazines at the grocery store and God forbid, the gossip scandal sheets and newspapers, things like that.

Just stay OUT of the World, 'cause if you don't. If you give it an inch, it'll take a mile. All it takes is that little hole in the boat. That little way in. And the World will come in slowly, slowly. And the hole will get bigger. And pretty soon, ultimately, it's gonna come rushing in like a huge wave with the World and everything in it. And it's gonna totally possess you and take you over. It's that serious.

We think, 'Well, that's just one of my flaws. Or that's kind of.. Probably, the healthiest answer would be, 'Yeah. I struggle with that.'

I mean, it's so important that we just be **honest** with ourselves, with the Lord and each other sometimes. If we at least will admit that we **Honesty**

have a problem. And ask for help, the Lord will rush to your side. And your brothers and sisters will rush to your side to pray for you! And in time, when you're able and you're ready to hear it, to encourage you and give you good counsel. And help you back up.

Like the Good Samaritan. And we don't even realize when those things come in, that we're just taking a big knife and making cut after cut. I mean, we're killing ourselves from the inside out.

Taken from: **How We Lose Our Desire for Holiness**

*"Here you will experience all the wiles of the devils in action as they try to sway Mother Clare from her course. Here you will see how the enemy gets a foothold into the souls who are called. Here you will experience My wisdom in dealing with souls who struggle. This is to be a Community founded on transparency, **honesty**, humility, love and faithfulness."*

Taken from: **The I'm Useless Lie and Seek My Truth**

"My dove, you will be greatly relieved when this restoration to purity comes about. Yes, you will be purified, snow white ready for Heaven. This must happen for all who are to be raptured. As circumstances change in this nation, there will be ample opportunity. We are doing this together, and those who wish to join us, you may. You are invited to follow this in your own homes. I will honor all your efforts and visit you, of that you can be sure. I speak courage to all of you My Beloveds, have much courage and honesty with yourselves and others. Every effort you make to purify your motives will accelerate the time when I will come for you in the Rapture. Trust Me."

Taken from: **Our Journey of Purification**

Hope

*"Do not stop praying and offering all you can give. Do not stop being patient with those who try your patience and provoke you. Rather, offer it to Me and I will move on their hearts. Do not despair over close calls with death. Do I not hold you in the palm of My hand? Not only do I hold you, I give you **hope** and new life as I shatter the darkness around you. Fear not the fire, the thunder, the hail, the deluge. Fear not the quaking of the Earth. Fear not the signs and portents of the times. Rather, lift up your heads and celebrate. Cry out to all the Earth: **GLORY!!! OUR GOD REIGNS**. For surely, I am about to bring destruction on your adversaries and drive back those who have planned your demise. But you must keep praying and pressing in.*

"I will let you know when we reach a point of victory, where you may let up on your prayers and sacrifices. But for now, press in and continue as you have been doing. The Tide is about to turn, because you have rallied My Bride to My side. You and others who have heard My tears in the night, others who still are without the understanding that their woes release mighty moves of the Spirit to destroy the shadows and hiding places of wickedness. I speak courage to all of you now. You know you are called, you have felt the pain and the struggle, you have continued on and offered all you had for this mighty battle in the spirit. And My Father has heard your cries and weighed against your tears--against the works of the enemy--and you are turning the scales against him. Be lifted up, be encouraged, be faithful. Continue in travail and prayer, vigils and fasting. These mighty works of faith. And they are turning the tide."

Taken from: **Your Prayers Are Turning Back Evil**

"You are battle weary and sin-sick because of your involvement with too many things outside of yourself. The exterior matters little. It is the interior that is precious and your efforts to go deeper into this

*place of peace that I shall bless. But do not turn around, keep going; there is **hope** and there is time. Even now there is a wave of*

Hope

*repentance and call to heavy intercession that is sweeping across the world and My Father is harkening to these prayers. So I tell you, there is **hope**. Cling to Me, cling to **Hope** and it will not disappoint.”*

Taken from: **Hope For This Hour Is Real**

"I want you to be yourselves, and express yourselves as you truly are. Otherwise, how will normal people come to know how wonderful it is to be in a relationship with Me? How will they know I can save them from their shame and failure? How will they know I can rebuild their lives? Unless you express openly the wonders I've done for you. You are My emissaries and ambassadors of freedom from sin, freedom from addiction and self-hatred. Freedom from darkness and confusion. Oh, how liberating it is to be reborn in Me.

*"But who will I send to express this gift beyond comprehension? The lukewarm? No, My people, you must be a 'virgin' with a lamp full and more to spare. You must be enkindled by My Holy Spirit, free from worry, free from fear and condemnation. All these gifts are yours for the taking as you go deeper with Me and in My Word. Truly, the reading of the Word does wash your souls, it does cleanse, bringing conviction and then **hope** with the eternal promise of My unconditional love for you.*

*"No matter what you've done--no matter how many babies you have sacrificed for personal gain and satisfying Satan, there is still much **hope** for you. And I wait. Why do I wait? Because I know you are some day going to wake up and realize your practices are not bringing peace but war, not happiness but loss and sorrow. I know those who are Mine and have been led astray by Satan's empty promises, and I know you will come to Me. So, I wait. Take, as an example, the many Satanists who have been on fire for evil and their hearts are now on fire for Me. They travel tirelessly, declaring their*

love for Me. And I use them, because their lamps are full, they are head-over-heels in love with Me. For those who have been forgiven
Hope

*much, will love much. So, I am looking to recruit those of you who are on fire and loving Me. I want you to express your passion to others, because when you reveal the inner glory you live in with Me, they, too, will want what you have. You will be an inspiration for new life and the **hope** of glory stored up for them."*

Taken from: **Make a Passionate Proclamation of Our Love for Jesus**

*"But there is yet **hope** for you, as well as for them. If you will turn to Me. My dearly beloved children, caught in oppressive and impossible environments. I want you to wake up to the fact that I am God. Intimately involved in your heart's desires. I am a God who knows you, because I formed you--and there is nothing I do not know about you. But there is much you don't know about yourself. The most wretched of you are to Me the sweet **hope** of a rosebud, ready to reveal the beauty and fragrance inside, once you are in an environment where you are able to bloom.*

"I am fully acquainted with the grief and oppression you suffer every day. I am for you, not against you. I do NOT represent your parents. I am unlike your parents; I am God! Endlessly patient, endlessly forgiving, teaching, inspiring and helping you to stand in who you are in Me. I want you to come now and relate to Me. Speak with Me and ask for My help and I WILL GIVE IT."

Taken from: **Are You Living in Hopelessness?**

"I am calling on you, My Brides, to make a new effort to worship and thank Me. Thank Me for the littlest things that make your day more special, because I am continually dropping little touches of love into your lives. Whether it be a bird chirping or the resources you need

for school. There are so many ways I reach out to you with My love. When you are in the store and a romantic song is playing--do not

Hope

*consider that a coincidence. Know that I am singing over you and imparting new **hope** to your heart.*

*"Of all the things you can do to please Me, worship is far and above all others. And a close second is doing good to those who are down-trodden and have no **hope** in their lives. Making opportunities for them, helping them with resources, saying a kind word or quiet prayer. All of these things capture My affection for you and make Me smile.*

"This is the Bridal season coming up. Rid yourselves of those spots, wrinkles, and blemishes and reach out to others with a new inspiration to live. To have this, you must spend time with Me and take on My heart, My attitude, My words to you. Then you can pour it over others and leave a smile behind you. Not just any kind of smile, but one of deeply being touched by God Himself--and in return, touching others in a way that brings the spark of life back to their souls.

*We are moving on now, into newness of life, and the **hope** of Heaven on Earth. As you cleanse yourselves from the darkness that has overshadowed this country. As you discover the gifts I have planted in you. And as you step forward in Faith to exercise them for the good of all souls."*

Taken from: Cleansing Power of Praise Gives Hope

"My precious Bride, how I long to hold you tenderly and tell you not to fear! That all will be okay. But I need your prayers and trust right now, and I cannot release you from the heavy yoke of intercession. But I can tell you, that IF you continue to respond with serious prayer

*for your nation, there is MUCH **hope**; very much **hope**. But we cannot for a moment afford to let our guard down."*

Taken from: Act in Obedience; Leave the Results to Me Hospitality

Jesus continued, "Martha had all the help she needed to take over so she could sit at My feet. But like you can be sometimes, My dearest, she chose to perfect everything...adding jots and tittles and time wasting frills when all the guests needed was already prepared for them. Martha had all the help she needed to take over."

*Jesus continued, "Had she denied herself the compulsion to make it "better" --which is merely an egocentric attitude, she could have had all the time she needed to sit with Mary. The problem with Martha was that she wanted to go above and beyond what is necessary. The specifics of **hospitality** reflect on the hostess, and she wanted to look good, out-do herself. When I wanted her to leave off and come and be with Me.*

"That's why I have taught you the bare-bones basics in providing for guests. Every time you've been elaborate you've lost grace, and wasted energy you needed to be present to your visitors. You have abandoned the better part for the fleeting, worldly pleasure. This is so important for all of you, dear ones. Beware of the enemy feeding you justifications as to why you should do more. It surely is a trap. Access the situation, do the bare bones, then put it down.

*"So now you have it. You can see and react responsibly to what the enemy is doing when you are tempted to go beyond the demands of simple **hospitality**. I will impart this blessing to you, My precious ones. I bless you to see through the tricks of the devils to deprive you of your calling. I bless you to act upon that and put him in his place, while you refocus your entire being on what I have called you to do.*

"May you respond faithfully to My warnings when you are going off track. I love you all too dearly, and daily I am by your side and at

times I sadly see the enemy--the way he is stealing from you without your knowledge.

Hospitality

"My prayer is that you will hearken to My admonition now and fulfill your callings without allowing him to pull you off with false guilt and distractions. God bless you, My children. I am walking with you, and I will let you know when you are going in the wrong direction. Please respond."

Taken from: **Epidemic of Distractions and Discouragement**

"Nothing happens by chance. Many things are arranged for you during the day, but because you are mostly self-involved (guilty as charged) you don't see the opportunities I set before you to let that Light shine. You can always shine by being extremely courteous and even patient with someone who is being obnoxious."

*The Lord continued, "You are under attack in many different ways, Clare. It is as you said: a delicate balance in showing **hospitality** and still being faithful to those who are awaiting a word from Me. Yet may I say to you all, Heartdwellers--I have called and equipped you through this Channel to be getting your own words every day. And when Clare is absent to you, I am present to you--and will not fail to answer those who are willing to wait on Me as she does.*

"All of you have the same access to Me that Clare has. This is the very heart of her mission to you--that none should go without hearing and understanding Me clearly. Yes, there are many pitfalls to understanding My will, but I have addressed all of them in her previous messages and teachings. That is My way of saying, 'Beloved ones, you have been equipped to hear Me... if you will just put forth the effort.' But what I am wanting to stress to all of you right now, is that there is a particularly intense battle going on to steal from you

your very special destinies and missions. The enemy has launched an all-out effort to deprive you of your callings.

Hospitality

"The distractions and tactics will come in many different forms, and forewarned is fore-armed. Not all that seems bad is bad; not all that seems good is good. Each thing must be discerned on an individual basis. This is at the heart of following Me faithfully and living in My Divine Will. Constant attentiveness and discernment are necessary to navigate these shark-infested waters."

Taken from: **Intensified Nefarious Tactics Against Us**

Jesus continued, "I want to leave no one behind, but some of you have hardened your hearts towards each other and have trampled the innocent and the blind. Many of you on the Internet have taken shots at one another. You wounded, crippled, and left them to die. Isolated, despised and without the fruits of their labor. Unless you repent and are found to be blameless, you might as well start making plans to stay here. You will not be taken. Love is My standard. Patience. Long-suffering. Kindness. Mercy. Meekness. The Beatitudes. This IS the description of My Bride. If you are willfully countering the Beatitudes, you still don't have My heart. You still don't resemble Me.

*"My Bride MUST resemble Me. My Brides--you are stunningly beautiful. And the enemy hates the very mention of you. That is why he is waging war on this Channel. He cannot stand to see the beauty of brotherly love, patience, **caring for one another**. He hates you for it."*

Taken from: **Your Prayers Are Working, But Time is Short**

"All your questions about 'Why I was left behind?' will be answered for you in a very brief amount of time if you seriously sit down and take a real look at the state of your soul.

"Are you doing things to be noticed, for acclaim? Or are you doing things for Me that I asked of you that might be a little more lack-luster and go unnoticed? I guarantee you, the little things add up in
Hospitality

Heaven. I see what man does not see. And I especially see the little things that caused you inconvenience, but that you shook off your own concern to take care of it, because there was a real need. Sacrifice. I watch your attitude before you pick up the phone, after you pick it up, when you deliver the help, and when you come back. And most times, you do very well. Knowing that what you just did was to care for Me in My needs. Not angry or irritated for the interruptions, but resolute to be sweet and charitable. Those are My tests to see if you are ready for the Rapture.

*"I do the same with all of you, dear ones. I am continually testing My Bride to see if she will come to My side when I need her comfort. Either as I am now, or in the distressing disguise of another. I want to see My Bride about My Business. And if there is a soul in distress, I am right there with them. I want to see all of you responding with charity, **hospitality**, and cheerfully from the heart. That is what brings Me the greatest comfort.*

Yes, I am happy each one of you are doing what needs to be done, per assignment from Me. But I also check to see where your heart and priorities are. Will you drop a pet project, even from Me, to serve a glass of cool water to a thirsty child?

"These are finals, Clare. Everyone is experiencing an extraordinary amount of distraction and trouble, because I am finding out who knows My heart and acts on it--and who doesn't know My heart. The ones who know My heart and act on it will be Raptured. The others, still buried in frustrations with their projects and carrying a train of guilt over the people and situations they decided to snub or forego... Well. There is little time left for you, dear ones. Repent and reform. Carry out the desires of My heart before your own."

Taken from: **Final Exams for the Rapture in Progress**

Humility

"Your prayers have pierced My Father's heart in Heaven, and we shall protect your loved ones. No one can calculate what these events will accomplish, except for one thing, sleepy headed prosperity Christians will finally awake. There is a movement now of My Spirit to make many secretaries of My love and mercy all over the world. For those with a pure heart that want only My will, for those I am offering them the gifts of knowledge that will help them to inform their little prayer group. The days of boisterous high-profile prophets are coming to an end. Now instead I am looking at the little ones that have been waiting in the wings, obediently, doing My will each day without asking for perks or fame, rather holding up against the storm of ridicule the more accomplished and intelligent, middle class tends to dismiss them with and assigns them the title "Of No Account."

"Yes, these days are coming to an end, and I am raising up my faithful little ones who have no interest in money or being acclaimed and confirmed as great men and women of God. They only want to be My faithful lovers, and care little for anything the world has to offer."
*"I want you to bring them forth, Clare, and arm them for combat. Yes, binding prayers, but most importantly meekness and **humility** so that My Angels will rush to their aid in difficult times. My Angels search the world for the meek and **humble** of heart because they delight in foiling their many enemies who also see them as of no account or value. These I will exalt because their only concern is My Heart, and how they can make Me happy and make Me smile. Yes, I love that Rhema card you made, 'You make Me smile.'*

Taken from: **Make Me Smile**

*"Others I heal without medication. Much depends on **humility** and their tendency to pride as to how I will help them. That's entirely*

different than recreational drugs, which are harmful to the soul and body, and do lead to witchcraft, and a way to escape from the realities of life which are painful but must in the long run be overcome with My help.

Humility

"There is no excuse for laziness. I am standing by to help you, dear one. I am begging you to begin to respond to Me before you stand before the Judgment Seat and have to give an accounting to Me for the gifts of life I gave you. You consumed food, air, electricity, other peoples time, and more things that I can mention. I provided those things to help get you on your feet. But you stopped at your comfort zone and settled in on your couch. Thickening on your lees. You will be called to account for how you used all the resources I set at your disposal so you could serve Me."

**Taken from: But What is My Mission Jesus? How Do I Know?
The Sheep & The Goats Part 2 of 2**

*"There will be tests and trials in the coming days. Many tests and trials. You are entering a new plateau, climbing a new mountain as it were. Many will be tried in new ways, for as we go forward there must be progress. You must be always embracing more and more holiness, patience, **humility**, and steadfastness. These are the things that qualify you for advancement in My service. When you handle one level well, I advance you to new challenges in order to prepare you for new graces.*

"I will be with you in all of this. It is for My glory and the salvation of souls. You know I never waste anything. Remember, everything is in My hands and it's not about you--but My agenda. And graces will flow like a river."

Taken from: All Anger is Anger at God & Prepare, Then Rest in Jesus

"Persevere! Don't grow weary and don't give in to unbelief or discouragement. Those are your worst enemies. May I say laziness is part of the problem? You must press in. Those who seek Me with their whole hearts, they shall find Me. Seek Me and live the life that I promised you--the abundant life of communion with Me,

Humility

*righteousness, peace and joy. The fruits of fellowship with Me. Confidence, courage, growth in charity, and **humility**. These are the sweet flavors of the grapes that abide in the vine.*

"Bitterness, rancor, flatness--those are the grapes that are produced without the nourishment of the True Vine. As I live in you and you live in Me, the grapes we produce together are bursting with nourishment and flavor. It is a cooperative venture: My hands work through your hands. My feet walk through your feet. My heart beats through your heart and all that is Godly and seems impossible to you comes into fruition. All that has previously been out of your reach is now a natural fact, flowing out to other souls who are hungry and thirsty for Me.

"When you begin to see these rewards: the cultivation of new ground, the planting of new seed, the harvesting of new fruit--rejoice greatly, for great is your reward in Heaven. I have longed for cooperative ventures with My Body, but so few have the faith and stamina to continue to believe even when the ground seems hard and barren."

Taken from: Have You Felt Stripped and Fruitless?

*"Love never fails. But where there are prophecies, they will cease; where there are tongues, they will be restrained.' Jesus continued, 'Where there is knowledge, it will be dismissed'. It does not matter how prophetic you think you are, how much you are shown in the spirit, what privileges you have from Me--if you have not love and **humility**, you have nothing to stand on. You will sow division and destroy the good that could have been done and nurtured in those relationships. Attacks come from the outside, outside of My Heart.*

"If you are living in My Heart of love they will not touch you. But if you are living in your own world, where the flesh is alive and well, you are a very vulnerable target. This is why I have brought you into

Humility

*deep dwelling prayer. You dwell in My Heart substantially for hours. When you leave this space--at least in your thoughts--you are strong in love and **humility**. If you do not dwell there with appropriate songs, you harden and stay just like the world you live in.*

"Come to Me, all of you who are weary and heavy laden, and I will give you rest. I will rejuvenate you with holy, heartfelt music. I will mend your souls and infuse them with My understanding, gentleness, and love. From this place, when you go out, you do not handle things the same way you did in the world.

"There is a tremendous softening going on, because I want to rebuild My Church with Heartdwellers--and that means a whole new spirituality from what you have learned in the world and from your former years. But if you are lazy and not attentive to what I am asking of you in dwelling prayer, you will continue to carry on with a hardened heart and not adhere to the ways of love that prove you belong to Me."

Taken from: How the Enemy Plots to Divide Us

"You are right. I have been preparing you to be a Moses and lead My people into the Promised Land of Intimacy with Me, all these years. You've been at the bottom of the barrel and in the darkest places so you could relate to just about anyone.

*"I have taught you about Love and given you a share of My Love for them. This was the first prerequisite after knowledge of self and **humility**. A **humble** soul can relate to anyone without forming judgments, because they see themselves in My mirror."*

Intimacy with Jesus

*"I have been guiding you here for a long time and those of you who have grown spiritually have really tremendous needs for wisdom and protection, because your **intimacy with Me** is so very threatening to the enemy, and you wear a target on your backs. You cannot leave your guard down, even for a day. So much is planned against you in the 24 hours you are not praying and staying vigilant. I want you to immediately recognize the enemy when he walks in the door, even pretending to be good. There are many deceitful people who will rob you of your treasure if you do not guard it vigilantly. And to those of you, My precious handful. We are continuing the climb to stunning vistas, things you never even imagined you would see. Be alert to My visitations taking you to Heaven. I will reach out My hand to yours and we will simply step into that dimension. I wish to relieve many of you of the stress and tension you have accumulated on this journey. And as you rest in Me, even with music, and you see Me, be ready and willing to take My hand as we visit the heavenly places I want to share with you.*

"These trips begin very simply, by taking one step forward, because you are dwelling with Me in My heart which is the doorway to Heaven. It is not always necessary to go the long way around through stars and galaxies. My heart truly is the doorway to the Heavenly dimension. I will give you the grace to share your journeys with Me, that others may also be edified. This is the season of the impossible and unheard of spiritual blessings. Don't let it pass you by. This truly is another reason I am disappointed that My Brides have been distracted by the empty world, away from Me. The graces are flowing swift and deep. But if you've chosen to play in the desert, you will miss them. I cherish our times together. Come, share in My joy as I

behold you, My Beloved ones. And please admonish others that this is no time to be on a spiritual vacation. I miss them."

Taken from: **Where Are You, My Bride? You Have Neglected Me**

Intimacy with Jesus

And Jesus began again, "My Christian people, one and all, know that I long to hold you near to My Heart and have this precious relationship with you. And only one thing is missing--your neediness. Your neediness determines what you do with your day. Whether you go shopping or close yourself up alone to pray; whether you take on cooking projects, or search out My presence in solitude; whether you go to a Christian seminar for a weekend or take your heart into seclusion and repent with tears for your sins, longing for My forgiveness and fellowship. You have many choices to make during the day, My People, many, many choices. If you truly want this depth with Me you must cut away the less important activities in your life to make way for it. It's just that simple. The Word still stands:

You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart." Jeremiah 29:13.

*"I am not trying to make this hard for you. Rather, I am answering the prayers of many on this channel who still want to know how to find Me in this kind of **intimacy**. You have asked, you have cried, you have called out to Me in the night, and now I have given you the answer: Do not stop until you have possessed Me. Your poverty of spirit, confession of your weakness, calls out to Me and I cannot resist it."*

Taken from: **Going Deeper With Jesus in Your Destiny**

"There are those on this Channel that have hearts of pure gold, and they know My voice from the voice of men. You will be greatly enriched in the coming weeks, and together we will rise above

*personal obstacles to holiness that have stood in your way all your lives. Many of you who have longed for **intimacy with Me** will be given the tools to go far beyond what you hoped for. I am preparing a peculiar people for Myself.*

Intimacy with Jesus

"A people that lives in My Heart, knows My voice, and loves My sheep. A people who have meticulously routed out a Religious spirit out of their hearts and minds, and do not stand in the self-righteousness of the Pharisees who judge as man judges.

"And with this people I will restore My Church of Jerusalem 33 A.D. along with all My Spirit has done in the past 2,000 years. You will be laughed at, scorned, accused of heresy, and put out of the mainstream churches which so strictly adhere to the teachings and traditions of men. But you will resemble the ones who truly believed in Me, in spite of being ostracized by the religious officials of My day. You will be like the little ones who accompanied Me on My ministry trips. You will be like the men and women who went out into the desert to live a pure and undefiled life. And you will be happy, supremely happy, with the knowledge of your salvation living for Me and Me alone, as you tend to the wounded, the alienated and the lost of this world. My sheep hear My voice. Stay with Me. I have much to teach you."

Taken from: **The Lord Teaches on His Church**

Oh, my dear ones. Jesus loves obedience to the littlest things. It gives Him so much pleasure to see us being vigilant and obedient. Not to mention that, by obeying, He protects us from harm.

Oh, there are so many things that injure the Heart of God, my dear ones. When we injure others, either through omission or commission, it hurts the Lord. The irony of this is that, to change, we need more **intimacy with God**. More deeply communing with Jesus; more obedience to Holy Spirit. In the Scriptures, the Lord makes no

mystery of what the disposition of heart must be to see Him. My two favorite Scriptures:

"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they will see God." Matthew 5:8

"If anyone love me, he will keep my word, and my Father will love him, and we will come to him, and will make our home with him."

John 14:23

Intimacy with Jesus

You see, there are no guessing games about pleasing God. He makes it abundantly clear. Do you know why? Because He longs to be seen and heard by you, more than you do! Infinitely more than you do. How can God have pleasure in fellowshiping with His creature if they cannot see or hear Him? Don't you long to be seen and heard by those you love? Especially when they are crying out for your attention! Especially when they need your wisdom?

*"Well said. My precious ones, she spoke the truth when she said I desire to be with you more than you can even imagine. My heart longs for **intimacy** with you."*

Taken from: **Hindrances to Hearing & Seeing God**

"When you trust in Him to provide, you will have peace and a joy believing that everything will work out in the end. Jesus is your bread, your inspiration and your strength to persevere. The more all my children accept and trust in divine providence, the more the Lord will manifest His goodness and wisdom."

"You are all called to respond to grace, this has proven difficult for some of you, while others flourish as they have learned to work in union with His graces. It often goes against your human nature when situations and people contradict your expectations, when there is injustice and suffering, when God seems to have abandoned you and nothing seems to make sense."

*"It takes a certain level of spiritual maturity and **intimacy with Jesus** to surrender to divine providence. This includes resilient faith and trust that God is in control and nothing happens without his permissive will."*

Taken from: **You Are Turning A Corner**

Joy

"My precious, precious Brides--how I have missed our trysting times together. I long to hold you once again in My arms and twirl around the Heavenly dance floors with you. Do you know that My angels build these dance floors on the clouds and hold them up just for the privilege to see Me so completely happy, holding My Bride?

*"Oh, how happy and edified they are to see the **joy** I derive from you, My Brides. Please, prepare your hearts to be in this secret place with Me, dancing and worshipping to our hearts content. Prepare your hearts for a romantic break, away from the necessities and grueling wars you have been through of late.*

"This is your station in My heart--to cry out and intercede for the most desperate cases. You have held Me when I cried, you have kept watch when you felt the destitution of My soul. When I must respond to those who lie beneath the rubble after earthquakes and those who have lost everything in these vicious hurricanes. And those who still wait at the borders of countries and have nowhere to go to begin to start life over. And the list of torments I go through daily is beyond any human to comprehend. But you, My Faithful Brides, have kept Me company in My most desolate hours, and now I wish to visit you with the consolation of My presence and tender love for you. You have accompanied Me through so many torments and I wish to give you a reprieve and delight for your souls. So, do not be afraid to accept the invitation to dance with Me; it is My way of delighting in you for all you have forsaken for Me.

"There has to be time to regroup, to find the innocent pleasures of companionship with your God. To receive and renew your hearts,

preparing you for new assignments and challenges--joyful ones, creative ones, things your heart longs for but have been kept from for so long. So, this is a season of releasing precious spiritual graces and long, lingering drinks of living waters from My Heart of Joy as we dwell together. So, when I come to dance with you, let this be your spiritual worship and allow Me to take you to new heights of perception of My Holy Being. As well as elevating you, My Brides, for Joy

your selfless service, which has brought Me endless times of joy. For not only do I derive pleasure from these, but as I gaze upon you while we are dancing, the fragrance of your fidelity overpowers the woes of the day and brings Me such comfort. Stay close, My Bride. Cling to Me and bring Me the joy of your loving presence."

Taken from: The Joy of Being IN The Arms of My Bride!

"Yes, that is in part true, because you were made for Me and for Heaven and this world can be a terrible place. But as long as you are living your father's or mother's vision of who you are, you will not know yourself. You discover yourself through Me, spending time with Me. Reading and understanding the Scriptures, seeing how I dealt with people in the past, seeing what true virtue and true wickedness are. And in the process of doing that, being profoundly honest with yourself, asking important questions, 'Lord, am I like that? Lord, do I do that?

"I promise that when you ask in that way, the answer will not be long in coming. I am eager to love you and to educate you about who I am, who you are--and who you are not. Part of My eagerness is to prepare you to face the deadly traps set for you every day by the enemy. If you know who you are, and what your weaknesses are, how you are likely to get caught in a trap... In short, if you know yourself as well as the demons know you, you have a fighting chance--as long as you cleave to Me with all your heart, strength and understanding.

"But if you think you can do it all on your own? You will live a life of disappointment and failure, questioning why things are so difficult and falling apart. It is because you do not know yourself--and Satan does. You do not have the life skills to out-smart him. But I do. And until you make up your mind to give Me total control of your life and put yourself under My instruction, seeking to discover the good, the bad and the ugly about yourself, you will wander in circles

Joy

wondering what you were supposed to do with your life. And much of the potential and talent that lies within you, untapped, will wither and grow old as you go from one struggle to the next just to make ends meet and stay alive.

*"I am offering you a better way. A way that will lead to success and fulfillment. A way that will lead to **joy** and meaning in your life and to those around you. Because you will continue to blossom, put forth sweet fruit and enrich your world."*

Taken from: Discovering Yourself

"But most important is your relationship with Me. Even if you were overwhelmed in the midst the waters of a tsunami, you have Me to grasp onto. You have assurance of where you are going. Many are putting off their conversion until it is too late. Do not be caught unaware. Do not drag your feet in repenting for your sins. Do not suppose you have tomorrow to do it. Your life could end this very night, and if you have been delaying your complete conversion for a pet sin--your soul and destiny are in danger.

"My Beloved ones, I wait for you day and night to share time with you, to awaken your hearts to My passionate love for you. Most of you avoid Me, because you don't understand how tenderly and completely and unconditionally I love you or am in love with you. I have no illusions about your short-comings, but nonetheless, you are so beautiful to Me. A precious creation that has recognized her

Creator is beyond value to Me. So many have not recognized Me, that when finally, one does,

*"My heart bursts for **joy** to be in communion with such a one as this! If you really got that, you would not drag your feet coming into prayer. You would not be afraid to work on your faults, because I would say to you, 'Come! Let us reason together. These things are too*

Joy

much for you to handle on your own. Let Me live through you and help you handle them. Let's do this together, holding hands and working our way through them.'

Taken from: **Be Ready For Me to Take You at Any Time**

*"That is how it is for Me. I can't wait until you wake up, get your coffee, and come before Me searching for some sign of My presence with you. Oh, truly I can't wait. It is very difficult for Me in those first moments. I say to Myself, 'Will she make it into prayer or get snagged?' And I bristle with **joy** when I see you walking away from every distraction, because you are in a hurry to be with Me. Did you know that I go through that every morning?*

"Oh, My dear Children, anger is a serious poison that takes very little to kill, steal, and destroy the life that's in you. It is the life's blood of Satan. He sets you up, dear ones, to respond in anger--which acts as a fertilizer to grow a seed of bitterness into a twisted vine full of thorns.

*"Those thorns are what you hurt others with, and the twisted vines shut down a smooth-flowing river of prayer, creativity, and **joy**. To grow angry is to grow choking vines. No one is exempt from these seeds of bitterness, except the very humble and attentive soul. And what I am asking you to do here is to learn how to resist seeds of bitterness."*

Taken from: **We Have Been Infected With Seeds of Bitterness**

"Put your hearts and minds on the wedding and be happy with accomplishing only that, for now. The heat is very oppressive, so going slowly without all kinds of pressures is the best approach. I am watching over the health of the community, and you all are learning how to get along. Continue on with your messages and the work I

Joy

*have given you to do, but it will take time to get used to the heat. Just go on as if nothing is unusual and take in the **joy** of this event and be welcoming to guests. It is a beautiful time of the year for the perfect wedding. Enjoy. You all need to cleave to Me, more closely than you are now. I want you to remember that I am your source, not the world. I have the power to heal, I have the power to multiply, especially for the unselfish, and those who are concerned about the little ones.*

"Keep your hands on My Heart and you will know what to do. And remember that love is what conquers evil. Exercise more brotherly love towards others, that will draw you closer to Me, because it is from the wellsprings of My Heart that you draw all the graces this twisted world needs. You carry My Heart within you, the graces are readily available.

"Try to keep a shield of LOVE before you at all times, when it is lacking go back to your heart, go deeper with Me and your storehouse will be replenished. Love is the commodity most needed now, it neutralizes the hate that is being released in the world, deliberately.

Taken from: **The Shield of Love**

"I know your heart is broken over the loss of your Sister, this heaviness and sadness you are experiencing will pass and I will help lift these feelings if you all will come to Me in earnest, be still and

seek My presence to comfort Me as I will console and strengthen all of you. When you intentionally seek My Face, you further reside in My Heart. You have no idea what love and joy I feel when My Bride adores Me and sits at My feet. This is your true life's work, not to be in the limelight or praised by others or recognized for your worldly accomplishments, but to choose silence, to embrace all that is not

Joy

seen by earthly eyes, but by those of the Spirit. When you enter into My hiddenness, you start to resemble Me. I have allowed some of you to experience earthly success and when you thought it was as a result of your hard work and efforts, you strayed from Me. This cost you graces and favor upon your lives. You didn't hear clearly from Me or readily feel My presence."

Taken from: I Am Your Hidden God

"Well, these people are weak and prone to sin, there are none that are perfect. All have fallen short, but I do not ask you to form a relationship with a person. I ask you to come to Me, and let Me teach you who I AM. You will never get this in a church made up of imperfect people. Never. But if you tuck away in your prayer closet and seek Me you will find Me, and you will learn that I am meek and gentle of heart, and all I care about is your welfare, I will not encourage you to get back at those who hurt you, they will meet themselves soon enough in the halls of My justice. I will encourage you to forgive, forget, and walk away, so that you can become all I have made you to be.

"If you do not, you are going to be locked into a conflict and anger and hatred and retribution for your whole life. If you choose to hold a grudge you will be chained to revenge, an angry demon who wants to destroy both you and the other person. If you walk away from this poison and take My hand and let Me lead you into the life, I always meant for you, you will find joy and fulfillment. I entrusted Myself to

no man, because I knew their hearts were weak and easily swayed into changing to be against Me. I encourage you to trust no man to the point where they might fail you because they are only weak flesh and blood, but I am not weak. I offered up My Body and Blood to pay for your sins because I am the only Son of God, begotten by the Holy Spirit in the womb of a virgin."

Taken from: **Are You Trapped in a Coven**

Judgment/ Judging Others

*"Unbelief, laziness, **judgment** and pride. By the way, Pride always proceeds **Judgment**. When you look upon others and find fault with them, you open the door for opposition in varying degrees. If you are highly critical and without charity, you will encounter rough winds dead ahead. If you are slightly critical and catch it, repenting immediately, you will immediately close the door. In any case, it is a sense of superiority that even suggests you should find fault with another soul. You have no idea the obstacles they must overcome every day. Only I know that. To think that you are qualified to **judge** is the fatal poison of Pride."*

Taken from: **Stand Firm In Me & Defend My Honor**

*"I know it is a long message, but you need to understand that prophets - be they authentic and of Me, or false and of themselves - just parroting to the public what they have heard others say and calling that prophetic... You need to know that what I am doing on this channel is covering all I taught while I was on the Earth, as well as calling out for repentance. Again and again and again I have said, it is My KINDNESS that leads to repentance. It was My kindness to the adulterous, the prostitutes, the tax collectors that led to their conversions. They had heard the **judgment** and condemnation of the religious community all their lives and it only drove them into hopelessness and further from Me.*

"So, there is wisdom to My approach on the Still Small Voice channel and I would not have it any other way. Do not look at the other

prophets and condemn yourself. Look at Me and obey. You are My faithful Bride. You have not allowed yourself to be influenced by others. Hold to this grace and Our children will be many and healthy. And for you, My children, I exhort you. If you go to many channels out of curiosity, you will have spiritual conflict and confusion. You will be so busy following the threads of who is false and who is real that you will neglect the beauty that is within you - the unique gifts I would love to empower you in. Your discernment needs to come from

Judgment/ Judging Others

your relationship with Me. That is why I have led Clare to do multitudes of videos on discernment, so you would be equipped to deal with these deceptive times; a different voice on every corner, many inciting fear not love."

Taken from: **Conflicting Prophecies: Which One is True?**

*"My Brides, if you are spreading negativity and **judging** My servants... In fact, if you are **judging** ANYONE--you are in sin. Your hands are stained with blood, your wedding gown is also smeared with blood. You will not, will not, WILL NOT be taken in the Rapture if you do not reform your ways! Stop gossiping, stop **judging**, hurting, destroying ministries you don't understand that are bearing the copious fruit of salvation and sanctification.*

"You are treacherous, My Bride, and I will not have you in Heaven with Me until you clean up your life. I cannot. Heaven is a place of love; you would be repelled immediately if you tried to enter Heaven this way. But enough. It is time for you to change."

Taken from: **The Lord's Heart is Being Ripped Open by His Bride**

*"You, in My Body, who pass **judgment** on others: you are shooting yourself in the foot and losing massive amounts of Grace. What you*

*dream and hope for will be opposed until you learn to honor and esteem others more than yourself. The littler and poorer the soul, the greater offense it is to Me when you make ANY kind of **judgment** against them. If you know and practice this way of thinking, even in the hidden chambers of your hearts, you will grow in grace and anointing in My Kingdom. You will also be honored by the angels, who will come swiftly to your aid. They are gravely offended by the poison of presumption.*

Judgment/ Judging Others

*"Most of you already know this and are practicing it. But be especially on guard when someone offends you. This is a time when you are most vulnerable to lashing back with **judgment**. That is another reason I don't want you looking at the news. Much of it is a lie, and when you respond with condemnation of others, because of a lie you heard, it is a serious sin in My sight. Even if it is true, I would prefer for you to respond in charity for the offending souls and pray for them.*

*"And many times, this attitude deprives you of the operation of the graces I have granted you previously. So, you pray and wait for My anointing--then after you get it, you squander it by **judging others**. And believe Me, the demons watch very closely when you've been given a new grace, so they can provoke you to do something to lose it before it damages their kingdom of darkness."*

Taken from: How to Preserve Grace--Receive My Love

"My Church is in such a state in this very moment. For the most part, it has been terribly damaged by the jagged rocks of Pride, Worldliness, Selfish Ambition, and a spirit of Competition among its members. Desire for wealth and worldly gain has all but led many Pastors and Sheep to the brink of Perdition. So many, many pastors, caught up in their own opinions and love of themselves, refused to hear the warnings of My Prophets. Many Prophets, rejected and persecuted by Pastors and Sheep alike, have become timid, not

*speaking out or warning My people for fear of retribution. Many have even begun to court the favor of the many, writing persuasive books on self-betterment and awareness, building up for themselves earthly treasures to store up against the Day of **Judgment**.*

"Do they not see how My Church is surrounded by ravenous wolves, just waiting for the chance to devour what is unprotected? Do they not understand that they have literally sold their very own souls into slavery, at the hands of a most cruel and heartless fiend and enemy?"

Judgment/ Judging Others

*To him who is entrusted much, much will be required. Woe to him, who on that Day must stand before the Righteous and Eternal **Judge**, shaken at the words of their indictment when it is pronounced to them. Woe to them who, on that day of receiving what is rightly due for their crimes, must hear from the Almighty, 'Depart from Me, I never knew you! I tell you, there will be truly a wailing and gnashing of teeth in the outer darkness, the like of which has not been heard from the beginning of Creation until now.*

"For My true and faithful servants, however, there shall be rejoicing and gladness forevermore, as they see themselves crowned again and again in the Kingdom of Heaven. Honest and good are those servants who continue to do what is right, sincerely walking out their call with integrity of heart. Theirs will be a memorial standing that will never pass away. Their remembrance will be for all eternity, and the righteous deeds that they have done. For they have carried out their Master's wishes, and did not shrink from the task at hand."

Taken from: **Beacons of Light - Ezekiel Chronicle**

"Oh, comfort My Father, dear ones. Comfort Him. Comfort Him with your prayers, your songs, your time spent at His feet. Comfort Him with your obedience and work to spread the Kingdom of God while the day still shines. He does not want to call it quits for Earth; He wants revival and re dedication to His agendas. And to date, this is the most vicious thing Satan has done to injure His most pure heart.

*These little ones were a shining part of Him, cherished and sent as gifts to the world. In them, with their gifts, was the power to turn the Earth around. But now that they have been rejected by the millions, hope grows dim and **Judgment** hangs in the air. But rejuvenation will be given to those who desire to serve Me with all their hearts. Their lives are not over yet, not by a long shot. Do you believe this Clare?"*

Taken from: **Abortion Blood Pouring Forth from His Crown of Thorns**

Laziness

*"There is no excuse for **laziness**. I am standing by to help you, dear one. I am begging you to begin to respond to Me before you stand before the Judgment Seat and have to give an accounting to Me for the gifts of life I gave you. You consumed food, air, electricity, other peoples time, and more things that I can mention. I provided those things to help get you on your feet. But you stopped at your comfort zone and settled in on your couch. Thickening on your lees. You will be called to account for how you used all the resources I set at your disposal so you could serve Me. There will be NO excuses, because I see through excuses to the core issue. So I am here now presenting you with a picture of what will happen at the Judgment Seat if you lived only for your own comforts and did very little to serve Me.*

"When the Son of Man comes in his glory, and all the angels with him, then he will sit on his glorious throne. Before him will be gathered all the nations, and he will separate people one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. And he will place the sheep on his right, but the goats on the left. Then the King will say to those on his right, 'Come, you who are blessed by my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world.

"Then He will say to those on his left, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels. For I was hungry and you gave me no food, I was thirsty and you gave me no drink, I was a stranger and you did not welcome me, naked and you did not clothe me, sick and in prison and you did not visit me.' Then

they also will answer, saying, 'Lord, when did we see you hungry or thirsty or a stranger or naked or sick or in prison, and did not minister to you?' Then he will answer them, saying, 'Truly, I say to you, as you did not do it to one of the least of these, you did not do it to me.' And these will go away into eternal punishment, but the righteous into eternal life." Matthew 25:31-34, 41-46

Taken from: **But What is My Mission Jesus? How Do I Know?
The Sheep & The Goats Part 2 of 2**

Laziness

*"So it looks like this: frustration, **laziness** under the guise of procrastination, dissatisfaction - with a vague sense of guilt lurking behind it. And finally, looking for a feel-good substitute to fill the big hole created by not accomplishing what you set out to do. Then the enemy offers you some little pleasure you really know better than to indulge in. You take the bait, feel good for maybe 15 minutes to an hour and then the guilt and condemnation squad moves in to finish you off. In that state you feel alienated from Me. So now to add insult to injury. You begin to avoid coming into prayer, because you can't bear to face Me.*

"My darling Bride, I know exactly what you are doing and why. Don't be ashamed to come to Me. That, by the way, is his underlying motive for all this in the first place. He wants to separate you from Me and drive a wedge in. So, please do not oblige him. Rather run to Me: 'Jesus I am wanting to do something I shouldn't. Please help me.'

Taken from: **Anatomy of A Distraction Leading To Sin**

"My dear ones; My beautiful Brides. Do you see? There is still a ways to go before I can take you to Heaven. So, I am coming to remedy some of the things that have burdened you and things that also take away from your happiness and satisfaction in a job well

done. I want you all to call on Me, beginning today, to help you overcome the bad habits you have been struggling with.

*"I am going to be with you in a new way to deliver you and put your feet back on the path. One that will also make you stronger and more capable in your missions. So many of you have felt defeated, because of a vice you have not been able to conquer. Well, today I want to turn that around for you. Come to Me. Repent for your **laziness** and ask for My help. I will surely give it to you."*

Taken from: **When You Are Troubled, I Am Troubled**

Laziness

*"Persevere! Don't grow weary and don't give in to unbelief or discouragement. Those are your worst enemies. May I say **laziness** is part of the problem? You must press in. Those who seek Me with their whole hearts, they shall find Me. Seek Me and live the life that I promised you--the abundant life of communion with Me, righteousness, peace and joy. The fruits of fellowship with Me. Confidence, courage, growth in charity, and humility. These are the sweet flavors of the grapes that abide in the vine.*

"Bitterness, rancor, flatness--those are the grapes that are produced without the nourishment of the True Vine. As I live in you and you live in Me, the grapes we produce together are bursting with nourishment and flavor. It is a cooperative venture: My hands work through your hands. My feet walk through your feet. My heart beats through your heart and all that is Godly and seems impossible to you comes into fruition. All that has previously been out of your reach is now a natural fact, flowing out to other souls who are hungry and thirsty for Me. When you begin to see these rewards: the cultivation of new ground, the planting of new seed, the harvesting of new fruit--rejoice greatly, for great is your reward in Heaven."

Taken from: **Have You Felt Stripped and Fruitless?**

*"There have been massive attacks and assignments of **laziness** on My Body. Fatigue and **Laziness**. Not only do you feel drained under this, you tend to take your ease and back off from prayers and serving. Then the enemy disables you with condemnation for giving in to your flesh, and you are even more reluctant to 'come back' to Me.*

"This has happened with many Heartdwellers, including the staff, and especially Clare. She has a physical condition that is very debilitating at times, and walks on the edge of despair, knowing she has so much more to do.

"The sooner you come to Me, Heartdwellers, the sooner I can forgive and repair the damage. And I will tell you something you should keep

Laziness

in mind, always. Satan doesn't want you to feel forgiven. He wants you under a constant barrage of guilt. 'I didn't do this. I didn't do that. I indulged in this, I indulged in that...' And so on and so forth. He has anemic little demons that chatter this constantly to your mind. He doesn't want you forgiven, so he will keep it up until you decide, 'I just can't do this anymore! I'm not good enough.'

Taken from: **Rapture & Is It Exhaustion or Laziness?**

"The enemy is trying to tell you that this will fail; but I am telling you that it is already accomplished in Heaven. The Saints and angels work side by side with you. Only watch yourselves very carefully, because demons are always looking for a crack in the door to stir up Division. Don't give them the time of day. Just brush their lies aside and proceed as planned.

"You have seen victories already; you have seen hearts softened and humility pursued and lived. You have seen hearts embracing love rather than judgment. If you hold to these virtues, you are unstoppable in what I want to do with you.

*"But the enemy will attack you in the area of Virtue: judgment, **laziness**, blame laying. Do not allow this, My dear ones. Do not give*

in to these attitudes of heart, because they open the sturdiest doors I have erected around you, and the demons will flood in on one wrong attitude and try to set you against Mother Clare and against one another.

"Hold fast to the vision. Do not allow the enemy to steal your part in it. There are successful communities around the world. And why? Because brotherly love trumped all other mindsets, along with total faithfulness to what I was asking of them."

Taken from: **Trust the Plan**

Loneliness

*"People are so important to Me. Of all the things you do, comforting souls brings Me the most relief. So many hurt and have no one to encourage them. That's your calling. Whether it be in song or spoken word or letters, that is your calling; comfort them for Me. I ache for the **loneliness** and alienation that My children have because they do not know My nature. If only they knew how much I care, Clare. If only they knew. They wouldn't be afraid to come to Me, they wouldn't be afraid to hear Me. Do you know that's the number one issue with My children hearing Me? They are afraid of condemnation and correction."*

Taken from: **Jesus Teaches on Where Anger Comes From**

If you are housebound and disabled, you have a powerful influence before God because of your sufferings. Prayer is the most important one; when you see a need, pray for them. Get involved in forums and channel discussions to bring the light of Jesus' love to people. There are so many lost and **lonely** teens who don't know up from down-- here you can help bring them encouragement, grounding, and prayer. You can cultivate relationships that help them to get a handle on their lives. And especially straighten out wrong concepts of God and the coming Tribulation.

You can also make telephone calls and send e-mails and messages to people. You can begin a blog and start sharing it with any channel you're on. For those of you who have been offended by the terrible things they say about us and the Lord, you can make a video sharing how Jesus has helped you and changed your life on this channel. You can pray for those who are attacking us.

Some are Satanists, some are misguided and misinformed Christians that just don't go deep enough. I am especially grieved by the way they turn away new Christians from our channel. I wish someone would speak up in the Lord's defense, because He wants more than anything to bring these young ones, who are so confused by all these

Loneliness

different doctrines and church rules... He want to bring them into an intimate relationship with Him. And that's why we've been targeted. Satan fears that more than anything.

Taken from: **Jesus, What Can I Do? part 1 of 2**

Again the Lord has reminded me that he has offered his body as a living sacrifice...and although he gets up and has seemingly normal days, I know when the Lord is in agony--because Ezekiel is right there with Him. And yes, it is our enemies losing things on us. But the Lord normally does not allow them to land until He needs major intercession.

Jesus continued, *"And in those moments that I need him, he is there for Me. Yet there are others that should have been here with Me today, and in the past week... but they were not. Dear little ones. The enemy has drawn you into the world again. You know who you are. I beg of you, return to the shadow of the Cross and comfort Me. I miss you terribly. The agony of **loneliness** in the midst of desolations only makes it worse, so do not fail to keep Me company. Be here for Me."*

Taken from: **I Am Stretched Upon the Cross Over You, America**

*"You are not beyond help. I am still listening to your heart and inspiring you to do what is right before Me. Have I not warned you? Have you not felt the guilt in your heart from unrighteous deeds? Do you believe, because you go to church and speak blessings in My Name that you have done My will and will enter into the place of your forefathers when you die? When I was hungry, did you feed me? When I was **lonely**, did you visit Me? When I was sick, did you pray for Me? When I was homeless, did you help Me? Or did you block My way into that what was rightfully mine and spread vicious lies about My servant?*

Loneliness

"Yet I long to forgive you. And I wait... and wait.... Now is the time to seek Me and live. There is no guarantee you will have another day on this Earth. Now is the time. Choose wisely. It may be the only time you have left."

Taken from: **Little Things Mean a Lot - Comfort Me - Persevere in Trials Coming**

*"We are together on this, dear one. I have not left you helpless or **lonely**. I brood over you with great longing. I am well aware of your numerous fears, especially of yourself and your pride. But I am here to tell you that you are right on target, and not one minute too soon. We are beginning a work that will be finished by summer's end."*

Taken from: **Rapture Delay 5 Years and The Refuge**

"You see, My people, words are cheap. Intentions are a dime a dozen! But those who live the Gospel are rare. I am calling My little band of Franciscans to shine into one of the darkest areas of your nation. I am calling them to show mercy and love to the cruel and unlovable. In that Day, there will be no excuse, because My servants gave

sacrificially to their needs and some did not repent. Yet others will, when they see their kindness and impartiality to all.

*"There are many poor widows and grandmothers taking care of abandoned children. There are many disabled who did not qualify for assistance. There are many **lonely** who never get visitors, let alone anyone who will offer to help them with their propane and electricity, as well as food. This is what I am calling you to shine at, Clare. I want to reverse the ugly attitudes these have about Christians. I want you to show them that I am a God of Provision and Caring and I have not forgotten them."*

Taken from: **Christmas and My Heart for the Poor**

Loneliness

*"I am still waiting for my brides to respond. Many are still fixated with the world, affections and its allurements. So, I sit like a lover waiting for their spouse to walk in the door any moment hoping that this will be the day she comes running through the door into my arms to embrace her, hold her tenderly and tell her how much I have missed her and love her. So, I too must wait, but I am waiting with expectancy my little ones. I know at time is coming very soon where many will get sick of the world and come back home to me. To my **lonely** ones those who feel a keen sense of **loneliness** and dryness even as your still pursuing me don't give up beloved. I adore you and I am pleased with you seeking me despite the demands of your family and the many distractions you have to resist and cut through just to spend time with me. This is a cross I am allowing you to carry because I know your heart belongs to me and just because you feel dry it won't draw you further away from me, but quite the opposite as you continue to seek me until you find me. Many graces are being released on souls right now who are in need of refreshing, watering and of my tangible presence so that I don't lose them to other allurements. That's why I have allowed this my dear ones so please endure a bit longer and know that I am very present with you.*

"Holding you tenderly, every-time you come in my presence no matter how late or early. Whether people are around you or not I am there, but I am continuing to mature you. Don't allow this to cause

you to become wayward in thinking because you don't feel my presence. I am closer than a breath away. When you can't seem to sense me just say in your heart "Jesus hold me" and stop for a moment. Imagine me right there holding you because I am. I carry you tenderly in my heart beloved faithful ones. It's your fellow brides that I am grieving after who need the graces to be drawn back home. So, in the moments of dryness remember I am giving the grace to another. Pray fervently for my other brides lost in the world, but as a loving spouse I won't leave you too long high and dry. Set up a date with me and see if I don't show up. Beloved share your experience we had last night with them as we went ice skating"

Taken from: **To My Lonely Brides**

Love, Brotherly

"So, please, do not be discouraged by the raging storm, the personal struggles and attacks in this hour. Rather, rise up to bear witness to the truth and gently, in charity and brotherly accord, reach out to the uninformed to reveal the true intentions and source of the opposition and what they stand to lose if they continue on in ignorance.

*"I am with you in this battle. Let your prayers and offerings precede anything you do, and consider it your duty to inform the uninformed. Always in **brotherly love** and never in contentiousness or malice."*

Taken from: **The Swamp Wars, PRAY & Inform With Brotherly Love**

"Well then, take note and pay attention. Do not judge any person; judge behavior and it will give you great insight without doing violence to a soul. I have taught you all: do not judge a person's motives, but do look for fruit, as well as results--and in what direction they are weighted. Does this action lead to selflessness and ministry? Or does it lead to selfishness and disorder?"

"You, My children, can tell so much by observing the choices others make. Do they choose for My good, or for their own good? Are they focused, or are they wandering? Not all of this is what it seems to be on the surface.

*"And to those who ridicule this approach--I would say to you: be on the alert, lest you fall through presumption and thinking that you know, when in fact--you do not know. There is so much to learn about people and events--and prudence and **brotherly love** are at the top of the accurate discernment list. Seek Me in all things and do not rely on your own understanding."*

Taken from: **Intensified Nefarious Tactics Against Us**

Love, Brotherly

*She continued, "Prayer and obedience to the established order, with much **brotherly love**, and humility will be the very safest approach to living with one another. In these arrangements, everyone should contribute something, so that no one is idle. The Lord is pulling many members together in this day, which will be mutually beneficial to one another. But **brotherly love** and humility must reign. Selfishness, misunderstanding and jealousy will be used to try and pit one against another and thereby shut the community down. In other words, much of what is enabling your survival is kindness and humility."*

When one thing was brought to my attention recently is that, and I mentioned this to you, is that prayer without humility and love, that kind of prayer is not going to be answered as readily as someone who is humble and very loving. And in fact, they could be stark naked out in the middle of the woods but if they are humble and loving, I believe God will provide for them, but it is a very high degree of humility and love that the Lord is talking about here, unselfish love, totally looking out for the other one and not worrying about yourself. These are very rare qualities, people who have died to the world, and they believe God is going to cover and protect them, period.

Taken from: **Where Will You Be When The Effluent Hits The Fan**

*"How beautiful it is to see you all meeting one another's needs! My heart exults in the **love you have for one another**. I have to tell you, Satan is furious that you care so much for one another! So, he is trying to plant secret judgments against others in your minds and hearts. Please do not let him spoil something so innocent and loving as these relationships. Please do not quarrel over moot points, things that have no bearing on personal holiness and **brotherly love**.*

"You may sell all you have, give to the poor, even offer your body to be martyred. But there is one thing difficult above all else to part with: the purse of your own opinion. It is best if that purse is burnt in

Love, Brotherly

*the fires of **brotherly love**. Opinion is most often what the enemy uses to begin controversies. Then comes taking sides and division. Soon after that comes hard feelings, and by then Satan has formed a wedge in the midst of souls that were once of one heart and mind.*

"Be tenderly compassionate with one another and forsake all occasions of rancor and division. I am asking all of you to be on guard, because the enemy is constantly setting you up for a confrontation. Mostly, you see it coming. But sometimes you don't, and that's all it takes to drive a wedge.

*"You all come from various backgrounds, so there is plenty of room for diverse thinking. But if you are dwelling in My Heart, listening to My pulse, you will find there are no controversies--only **brotherly love**. As I said, Satan hates your care and **love for one another**, so he will goad you on until he finds a way to set you against your brother or sister--or even Clare."*

Taken from: **The Protection of Brotherly Love**

"Love much, My people. Love much. Stay away from Rancor. It has become an Idol in the Church and in the secular world. It is a compulsion to dredge up differences, and to debate and fight over them--which the devils use to open doors in all involved and sow seeds of bitterness--to the end of killing the faith of My little ones, leaving them bleeding and wounded spiritually.

*"Do not engage in such arguments; simply walk away, blessing them with peace and praying for them in My Name. Better to be silent and not breech **Brotherly Love** than to get into an argument with a poor soul being ridden by a religious spirit."*

Taken from: **He Who Loves Much, Does Much**

Love, Brotherly

*"You don't need jewelry unless it is sacramental, you don't need styled hair, these are the things the world runs after and they will weight you down in your flight to Heaven. By that I mean they will hold you back from the life of holiness I am calling you to. There is altogether too much possessiveness when it comes to belongings. This community should be a model fashioned after the second chapter of Acts in the Bible, where all share what they have in common. To be overly attached to what is 'yours' is to set yourself apart from the covenant of brotherhood and to violate **brotherly love**.*

"Share freely what you have and take absolute care of those things you borrow from one another. Never be lazy or careless with things shared among members in the community. Look to the needs of others and if there is a way to relieve their needs, and it is in your power, don't wait to be asked, rather with a good heart offer what you have to relieve their need. Look out after one another. Do not be territorial or possessive, this attitude stems from the devil's influence in your lives. Give until it hurts, if you must. But on the other hand,

do not ask from another what is needed for their well being unless it is an absolute crisis."

Taken from: **Live Simply, Love Deeply**

*"But if you are contending with one another, back biting, judging and snapping I must turn away and find someone else to comfort Me. Please do not treat each other this way that comes from the world. You no longer belong to the world. You hurt Me terribly when you find fault with one another. It is an acrid smell like garbage burning at the dump, and I can find no rest in such a place. I am asking you to please make a safe space in your hearts for Me. A place of peace and **brotherly love**.*

Taken from: **I Look For Comfort Here**

Love, God`s

Do not have two differing weights in your bag--one heavy, one light. Do not have two differing measures in your house--one large, one small. You must have accurate and honest weights and measures, so that you may live long in the land the Lord your God is giving you. For the Lord your God detests anyone who does these things, anyone who deals dishonestly. Deuteronomy 25:13-16

Well, I would like to say--I don't want to contradict Scripture... He detests the SIN, but **He loves** the sinner. And this is Old Testament, so...Old Testament's kinda rough. But sin is sin and the Lord detests sin.

*"There will be other attempts in different ways, but I will always warn you so you can sidestep the traps. Pray for this soul to wake up to know how much **I love** them."*

Taken from: **Dishonesty--Satan's Open Door**

*"No, your authority and wisdom do not come from any man, but from Me. And this is the way I taught My Apostles. Not by expensive classes in universities, but by living the example of My ways and living the message of **My Love**. The greatest force to be reckoned with is **My Love**. If you are living in **My Love**, nothing shall be impossible to you. And it goes without saying--Faith. Faith and Love.*

*"So, it is of the greatest importance that you cut away all actions motivated by any other concerns, to make way for the infilling of **My Love**--which is everything, and is not taught in seminaries. **It is love that caused Me to stretch forth My arms on the Cross**. And it is your love which will willingly do the same, in order to live a life crucified to the world.*

"This is why I tell you now, circumcise your hearts and minds now, so you will have less of a struggle coming into the glorious appointments I have for you. This will indeed make you look very lowly and foolish, but will bear copious fruit and set the deep foundation you need to

Love, God`s

withstand the high winds you will encounter as you grow taller. I have called you all to this Channel for a very good reason. You are here because I am preparing you."

Taken from: **The Last Trump - After the Rapture**

Now, I don't believe you can't lose your salvation. Yeah, you can lose your salvation. But you have to really turn your back on God and go full steam into the world to lose your salvation. And even then, He's gonna try and get you back! 'Cause **He loves** you so much.

Taken from: **Are You Desperate for God? (Letters) part 1**

"So, I must judge you by the standards of Heaven. In Heaven, we love one another. No one who lies or is deceitful, murders, performs witchcraft, steals, or ruins the reputation of the innocent can enter Heaven. Then what? What sentence shall I pronounce on you? I am waiting, My people. I am waiting to see if you will reconcile with your brother, your sister, those who you have been at war with. I am waiting to see if you will do the right thing, because you are not guaranteed another day on this Earth. Your turn to stand before My Father could come even this very night.

*"Are you ready? Will you be able to enter Heaven and join your mother and father? Even they cry out to Me to warn you before it is too late. **I love** you so much I died a horrible death to have you with Me in Heaven. The question is--do you love Me enough to change your ways and begin living for Me? Truly **I love** you deeply. I am there with you when you weep. I capture every tear that drops from your cheek, and all I want for you is the very best.*

"So, don't be afraid to return to Me. Repent for doing wrong, to confess. I know everything there is to know about you. I was there when you took what wasn't yours. I was there when you first had sex.

Love, God's

*I was there when she had the abortion. I held that child and cried over him. I was there when you did something unspeakable. I forgive you. **I love** you. Do not delay coming to Me. My arms are open and waiting for you. Though your sins be as scarlet, I will wash them white as snow."*

Taken from: Placita, You Are Dear to God's Heart

Dear ones, we can't put our sweet Jesus in a box--He artfully escapes every single one we create for Him. He is well aware of what will cost us more in the way of an offering, and **He loves** to see a soul respond in meekness to the contradictions He allows.

This attitude of heart reveals a tender love for God, a sacrificial love, where nothing is too great. A love that is patient in all things and makes the best of the worst circumstances. This is a soul so filled with love and faith that nothing is in contradiction and everything makes perfect sense. Basically, "Lord, you allowed this, because it was good for my soul and You needed an offering from me. I will work through this patiently with Your help. Please show me if I need to repent of something that offended You? Thank You for this opportunity to offer something for sinners.

Taken from: **The Fragrance That Draws Me to Your Heart**

*And if there has been injury that has provoked this attitude, be honest and convey that to one another so that all of you may live in peace. **I am the God that loves** and guides you through some of the lowliest and least qualified souls, that is why I ask you so show respect for the office.*

Taken from: **The Anointing is in the Appointing**

Love, God's

He said, *"I have never stopped speaking to you."* Please Lord increase my faith so I trust what I hear. *"Ah, now you are getting to the heart of the matter. Did I not give you a card to the affect that these fears of yours about deception are unfounded?"* You did. And these are my little rhema cards that are in file boxes, I think we have about 1,500 by now. He answered me, *"Let's start there. Why do you suppose I asked your husband to pray for your faith?"* Because it is weak? He had just gotten a card from the card file *"Pray for Clare's faith."* And He answered me, *"The enemy has been attacking you there. Bed rock your faith in Me to communicate with you. There is so much I would tell you if only you would trust what you hear. Did I not give you another card today, "I am with you."?"* You did Lord. *"Then lean on Me Beloved wife, lean on the one who loves you and will support you.*

*I am the one who is always at your side, whether you feel it or not. I am the one who is constantly praying for you, whether you hear it or not. **I am the one who loves** you to distraction and I will never desert you, even when you pop up in the middle of our conversations and disappear. By the way, I would really like to you make others wait instead of making Me wait. You know?"*

Taken from: **Jesus Invitation-Follow Me**

God is love, and because **He loves** you, He will go to extreme measures to keep you from going to Hell. God is Holy, life is Holy, Marriage is Holy, the Fear of God is the beginning of wisdom. Please take a look at what you are doing in God's mirror.

Is He saying, "Well done my faithful servant, come enter into your master's joy?" or has He been trying to get your attention, "Son you are going the wrong way." Truly it is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

Taken from: **Letter to a Reluctant Sinner**

Loving, God

"Please don't grieve Me with your unbelief. You are so focused on your shortcomings and past failures that I cannot even give you a prophetic word without you cringing in unbelief. What am I to do with this attitude??? You have been listening to way too many demons and your mind has been polluted with their poison.

*"But, as you press in and begin to see REAL PROGRESS, and it IS coming--you will align your thinking with Mine. Your saving grace in this hour is your **love for Me** and the desire to help others. Yes, the anointing is there. No matter how badly you feel about your deficiencies, you are going to rise to the top and leave them in the deep darkness where they belong."*

Taken from: **You Are Coming Into Your Fullness**

*"Do not lay your work down to look at the sky. Complete your work and keep going until I tell you to stop, because there will come a time when very little else can be accomplished. But until that happens, please. **If you love Me**, get to work. Finish what you started, broadcast it, get it out to the masses. You just don't know which lost soul you may reach through your efforts, which mean all the world to Me. I will reward the ones who worked tirelessly for Me with a pure heart. Those who were half-hearted and didn't both to complete their work will be like the servant who buried his talent--while the other fruitful servants will be acknowledged and given even more exciting work to do.*

"Yes, I will reward you with promotion. Those of you who have given your all to Me, will never believe what I have planned for you. But I'll tell you this much: It is beyond your wildest dreams. You will be given more work to do because you were faithful with the little things I appointed to you. And you didn't stop when everyone else was sitting down and saying, 'He's coming soon. There's no point in getting started on something. There's no time! That's a lie. It's a lie to stop you. Don't listen to that. Continue on with your work. When I

Loving, God

come, you will enter into your Master's joy--while others, sadly, who refused to listen and apply themselves, will be left behind.

"Take My words to heart. They are Spirit and Life. Do not waste time, make it count. Fore-warned is fore-armed. Make it count. Do not look back on your laurels. It is what I find you doing when I return that will have the most substantial impact on where you go and what you do - and whether or not you're taken. Again. Those of you who have worked tirelessly for Me--I am so pleased with you and you will not lose your reward. Continue to be the good example I intended you to be in this world. And for the rest of you, please. Apply yourselves.

There IS time. There's more time than you think there is. There's time and I need you to be obedient."

Taken from: Rapture Soon!!! What Will You Be Doing When I Come?

"Now, I want you to understand that the enemy in this hour has taken a great beating. Many of his plans have been ground into dust and scattered in the wind. Many he thought he held captive, bound for Hell, have been released and gloriously taken to Heaven. And more is coming. More and more these conversions spread a holy fire through the nations, drawing more and more souls into the Kingdom. New ministries are being born and taking the initiative to set the captives free. You do not see from your viewpoint, but many of these have been spurred on by your hidden prayers--so that you not only bring forth fruit in your lifetime, but those you beget are bringing forth more and more fruit. And their next generation shall bring forth more and more fruit--until the rivers are overflowing with souls that have given their lives to Me.

"So, I say to you today, rejoice! For great is your reward in Heaven; greatly have you impacted the world. Do not despair at your losses, you will never out-give Me. If you have yet to experience the sweetness of the garden with Me, ask and expect Me to answer your

Loving, God

*prayer. But either way, I have many consolations in store for you and nothing. NOTHING you have sacrificed for Me has gone unnoticed. Eye truly has not seen, ear truly has not heard, what I have prepared for those who **love Me**. And you, amongst many, are those who truly have **loved Me** and responded to My call to prayer and sacrifice."*

Taken from: How Thankful I Am to You, My Obedient Ones

"But greater even than these activities, is the love you show to the poor and those who have nothing to celebrate but another night of

hunger and cold. If you knew how dear these souls are to Me, you would stop at nothing to bring them comfort. A hot meal, a well thought out gift, a smile and words of comfort. Something that expresses My love for them that they can keep and remember Me by. But I tell you the truth, they need far less reminding of My presence in their lives than most who live a normal life. They have seen My Heavenly provision and kindness. I have visited them with My cheer and comfort, and you as My spouse, if you truly care for Me, should do the same. Many are the lonely, the hungry and the hurting during this season. And you are My hands and feet, you are My smile and warm words of encouragement, bringing blankets, socks, and an encouraging lease on life.

*“Yes, this is the better way. Store not your treasures up on earth, but give them to My poor, My littlest ones, touch them for Me with words of kindness and a remembrance. This practice along with holy devotion and recalling my incarnation, thanking My Father profusely for the gift that gave hope to your eternity. Without My shed blood, Heaven would have remained closed to you, and limbo, a place dreary and without hope could have been your eternity. Therefore My chosen ones, go out among the world and proclaim My goodness by acts of kindness and focusing your attention on My birth. I bless you now with inspiration and provision, suited to your circumstance, and I thank you for **loving Me** enough to go out of your way for the poor*

Loving, God

and to establish new traditions in your families that will truly bring home to your children the meaning of My Birth.”

Taken from: **The True Celebration of Christmas**

Honoring the shepherd God has assigned to you, to one who has been given the care of your soul, means this: you will reach your greatest potential as a human being by faithfully following what is asked of you, and never doing anything your conscience tells you would be against that shepherd's will. If you follow these guidelines, truly you

can expect to be formed into the beautiful creature God created you to be. At least for the time being, while you're IN that location, God brought you there to learn something. And if you're in Obedience and you're laid down, **loving the Lord Jesus**. Laying down your own agenda. Then you'll get the most out of the experience that you can get, for your holiness and for your walk with the Lord. And eventually, you will come into your fullness and no longer will you need to struggle, because now you've been taught how to fly.

One who resists legitimate, **loving**, and only necessary Obedience, is compromising their own future and walk with the Lord. They may drift from place to place, never really forming a deep relationship, or deep friendships or Community relationships. Or never becoming the fullness of who they were meant to be. Sometimes we have to be in a Community in order to blossom. We need the support of the ones around us. We need the direction. We need the love and the caring of a Community. When people are solitary, they don't have that. They don't get it. They have to draw everything from God. And that's a wonderful thing--if God appoints that kind of lifestyle for a time and a season. That, of course, is the best thing you can do!

Taken from: **Traditions of Men and Obedience 2 of 2**

Lust

Lust can be extremely veiled under the pretext of affection. If you are in His presence and an ecstasy overshadows you - that is valid. If there is any hint of sexual stimulation leading to an ecstasy, you can be sure that is demonic. So I am passing that onto you to protect you from falling into impurity and **lust** with a demon. Creatures such as these are very powerful and able to generate sexual urges to humans without our consent. Many, if not all of us, have had dreams or physical feelings we had no explanation for. The explanation for that is very simple: they are demons of **lust**. Wake yourself up, rebuke them, take a cold shower - do whatever it takes, but don't fall into impurity.

Why does God allow such attacks and deceptions? He is allowing us to be tested in purity. Many times He allows this because of self-righteousness and pride. Those of us who tend to judge and look down on others, you may very well be humiliated in this area to reveal your weaknesses, so you dare not judge others again or pride yourself on your intimate relationship with someone you have been fooled into believing is Jesus. Also, I want to add, that not all of your encounter with the Lord may be from a masquerading spirit of **lust**. You may be perfectly, innocently in Jesus' company, and all of a sudden things change and it's not Him anymore. So don't discount the entire experience. Isolate the part where sexuality seems to come into play. That does not discount the true and pure relationship you have with Him, it just reveals that you can be fooled by the enemy. So stay humble.

"Some of you will not receive this word well, and for you I emphasize, 'Test the Spirits.' Did I have an illicit or even licit relationship with Mary Magdalene? I did not. Was I ever tempted? Yes, I was tempted - but did not sin. Being tempted is not a sin if you cast off the imagining immediately and do not indulge it. If you play with it, you have sinned. Repent. Get back up and come running into My arms. I know how powerful the human sexual urge is. I also know how powerful the demonic interventions to cause stimulation can be. I forgive you. Be wiser next time and be oh, so vigilant to the leaven of pride, because it proceeds a fall.

Lust

*"I am with you always. I invite you into My arms. I rock you as a mother rocks her child. I dance over you and with you in joy. I swim with you in modest attire, and you will never, ever feel sexual or sensual stimulation in My presence, ever. If you feel that, you are being sifted by an impersonating demon of **lust**, of that you can be sure. There is great merit in resisting such impulses and rebuking the demons. It can be a form of suffering, just like sickness, or temptations to spend money, or enter into jealousy. When you resist it, you grow in virtue. I love you tenderly, My precious ones.*

Tenderly, but never, ever sensuously. Guard your hearts and your bodies. And keep them pure, even as I am pure."

Taken from: Guard Your Hearts and Bodies from Demonic Influence

*"This requires discipline. This is the reason: this is the season of parties, eating, drinking and making merry. Satan has also fanned those flames with his demons. Demons of Avarice, **Lust**, Gluttony--so you are fully distracted and in the world. I do not approve of this excessive lifestyle during this season. It does nothing to glorify Me. Look after the orphans and widows. Celebrate the true meaning, but please do not try to use Me to justify your credit card debt. Buy your family the things they need during other parts of the year, and make Christmas more holy, focusing on Me and the poor."*

Taken from: We Are in a War

*"Warm feelings are natural to loving one another. It is Satan that interjects thoughts and feelings that should not be there. Yes, he sends in darts to disturb your peace and twist your ways. My Children, when you love one another, you must guard your hearts against the distortions **lust** can interject. Knowing this will save you from the heartaches of sin. When I choose a man and woman to complement*

Lust

one another in holy matrimony, I make the path straight and clear--and will not suffer you to go about it in the wrong way. There is a way, a way of love, known to the angels that is pure and straight, without any shadow of turning or duplicity. On the Earth, I want you to love others this very same way, with absolute Purity. The enemy will try to pull you away from this holy resolve and try to deceive you

into thinking that following your emotions into another kind of relationship is from Me.

"It is NOT from Me. I safeguard and protect the rights over your hearts if you stay within the confines of My counsel. Do not expose yourselves to an occasion of sin. Run from those situations, because you are not anywhere near as strong and committed as you think you are. Feelings can stir and overtake you. Lies can be planted in your head to pave the way for an illicit relationship.

*"My Loved Ones, the integrity of this Community must be guarded with utmost care--or you stand to lose everything. In all Communities, there are crosscurrents of **lust** and engaging the opposite sex, even when only work is in mind... until a moment of weakness, that is.*

"This does not have to be your fate. You can close your heart and body up behind a steel gate, that I alone have the key to. This will take Discipline, because the enemy will not stop trying until he is convinced you cannot be violated.

"You will encounter these types of temptations over and over again in your religious life. Satan is incensed with your commitment to Me. The dynamic of chastity or celibacy is an affront to him and cuts off one of his primary entrances into the vocation of a chosen soul, and the stability of the Community, to put an end to them."

Taken from: **Temptations to Sin**

Lust

*Jesus continued, "Chastity that is proper for your state in life. If you are married, you are having children--unless you decide to live a celibate life and are in total agreement. But keep the marriage bed pure and undefiled. It also means protecting your eyes and ears from sensuality and **lust**. Covering your body so as not to stimulate others,*

*but to keep your body modestly covered and not lend a hand to **lustful** imaginations."*

And I just want to add here, it's an expression of St. Francis, speaking to the third-order Franciscans who had families. I believe this came from St. Francis of Assisi. He would tell them, "It is possible to get inebriated on your own wine. So, be careful." In other words, your own wife. To get **lustful** and overly engaged in **lustful** thoughts and actions with your own wife.

Really, I believe that the coming together of men and women should be very, very pure and tender. Not at all like what is portrayed as sexuality these days. It's very perverted and **lustful**. And the thing about it is, no matter how much you look for more stimulation, you're never satisfied. You always want more and more and more. And it leads to perversion. So, that's what He means by Chastity that is proper for your state in life.

Jesus continued, "Food, also, is to be taken in moderation--both in quantity and quality. And includes moderation in eating and foods served. In other words, Steak & Lobster are inappropriate, because they reflect a prosperous, worldly way of life that finds its meaning and pleasure in delicacies. I want you to find all your meaning in Me. And if it be necessary, I will always provide consolations through the things you use in the world. But you will find this a costly effort.

"All of you have preferences, likes, and dislikes and are prone to wanting your way. But if you want more of Me, you will abandon these habits and come to find your completeness only in Me. And that is a promise."

Taken from: **Forming Community, Walking in Love**

Lying

*"As I have told you once before, My Beloved, to every move of God three demons are assigned: Fear, Doubt and Scrutiny. These bring with them the necessary smaller demons to undermine your work and your destiny. Doubt brings Unbelief. Fear brings **Lying** spirits of failure, accusing you of your past. And telling you that you'll a failure*

in the future, just like you've been in the past. Scrutiny carries with it all kinds of insecurities about the nature of the work you're doing, its quality. Is there time enough to do it? Do you have the resources? Are you lacking talent? Obstacles like sickness, evasive spirits of confusion and disorientation are the kinds of things that Scrutiny bring with it.

"The powers of the air are like filthy slime balls that weep a noxious goo over your mind and body, if you will allow it. You have to break through and clean yourself off. They work on you while you are asleep, so that when you awake you feel lost and falling under the weight of life. First thing in the morning you must cast these imaginings down and declare My promises to you. Yes, you may also call upon Me to cleanse you and remove them, but that leaves you with the hard work of confessing truth once the lies are dislodged."

Taken from: **How Soon Is the Rapture?**

Dear ones, the Lord is ALWAYS properly clothed. He does not invite nudity or physical contact that could be interpreted as foreplay. If there is ANY, ANY, ANY suggestion of disrobing, it is NOT, NOT the Lord. It is a demon masquerading in the appearance of a man that looks like Jesus.

There are demons, probably thousands of demons, who play this role and try to seduce women and I would imagine men, as well. And I am exhorting you, Heartdwellers, do not allow this deception to be played on you. It is an affront to the virginity and purity of our God and it comes from the pit of Hell. No matter how innocent or pure it

Lying

seems, it is not the Lord - it is demonic. If you are having visitations from the Lord and He is taking you to Heaven and throughout the universe, He will always be spotlessly proprietary. An innocent kiss,

holding hands, or dancing with you. But He will never make an improper advance. He is pure as a little child.

In my early years, I was tested in this area of purity and with His help was able to pass through it - but I must say, it was a close call. Now please - do not become discouraged if you've been fooled. He loves you so much, all He wants to do is set your feet on the right path again. His heart is about restoration and the fullness of His glory and love for us. If you've been tempted or fooled, please - just tell Him you're sorry, ask Him to protect you from such **lying** demons in the future so your relationship can continue to blossom and go deeper in a Godly way.

Taken from: **Guard Your Hearts and Bodies from Demonic Influence**

"Now, I will tell you that you must fight to keep this healing. The devils are very clever and will do everything in their power, pitiful as it is, to cause your faith to flounder. Do not allow this. Take a firm stand from the beginning in dealing with them; don't give them any room to cause compromise. Be steadfast and firm. Do not give way to any suggestion that says he is not healed. I have indeed heard your cry, My Beloved. I have indeed healed him. Rest in this. But you will have to fight for it."

And I think what the Lord is talking about here is, **lying** symptoms. We can get a healing, but the enemy can come back with **Lying** symptoms to try and make us think that we didn't get the healing. So, we have to be able to discern the lies of the enemy from the Truth. And I'll tell you - the enemy is very good at acting on the body and making you think you're sick. He is VERY good at that. And it's all a

Lying

phantom and a lie. It's just electrical impulse being put in different places to mimic an illness.

Taken from: **Intensified Nefarious Tactics Against Us**

"Do you think I rejoice over your end? I do not. I brought you forth in love, hoping for the best for you. But Satan used the weaknesses of man to wound you so deeply, that all you can think about is how to avoid pain and control others, and bring them down for a supposed reward from a demon who has nothing but temporary perks and eternal fire to reward you with. I call to you, those of you trapped in the darkness. I cry over you and I call to you, 'Turn around and come to Me, repenting before it is too late. Examine closely the character of the one who says he will reward you.'

"He has resources on Earth to reward you with, because he is the god of this world. But it ends the day you die and his demons come for you, pulling you into the abyss with hooks and chains. There you will be tormented with the foolish ones who sold their souls for the very same promises.

*"Wake up! You're living a **lie**! Just like he has taught you how to **lie** and deceive others, he is **lying** and deceiving you. Why? Because he hates you!*

"You see, you still have a chance to inherit eternal life and live in Heaven with Me forever. He has lost that right and only has eternal torment to look forward to. He made his decision. So, to get even with Me for throwing him out of Heaven, he works day and night to take you with him to the fires I created only for him and his fallen angels. NOT for you."

Taken from: **Pulled Off Course--Overcoming Temptation**

Lying

"There are many false, but plausible, doctrines being presented at this time. As I told you, the church would be apostate. Many false

doctrines. Again, I ask of you, be wise as serpents and gentle as doves. Clare has presented many unseen concepts to you, but every single one is backed by My word or My actions in My life. I would never ask you to agree with or believe anything totally opposite of what I taught.

*"Be careful, loved ones. Be careful of **lying** signs and wonders that can accompany those who have been chosen by Satan to deceive and divide. These are going to proliferate during the end times. And if you are lazy and unfamiliar with the Scriptures, you may end up captive and be stripped clean of your faith in Me. Accept nothing at face value, just because there are attesting miracles. I have warned you of this in advance. Please, see to it that you pay heed."*

...For false Christs and false prophets will appear and perform great signs and wonders that would deceive even the elect, if that were possible. See, I have told you in advance. Matthew 24:24-25

Taken from: Can You Rescue a Soul From Hell: Will Jesus Pardon Hell At The End?

*"Come now My dear one. I have forgiven your lapses and mistakes. I have washed you white as snow. Please do not allow the enemy to continue to encroach on your peace. He is a shameless **liar**, and even as I spoke through Sherry at her appointment as a Bishop, you have done many wonderful things for Me and the souls of this Channel.*

"And I am well pleased with you. Just make absolutely sure nothing interrupts or deprives you of our morning time, dear one."

Taken from: Letting Go

Marriage

*"But I have My ways of driving home to them just how serious I am about a **marriage**. Just as they found each other, they can lose one*

another. I will not contend forever. I am a holy God and I will not contend with men or women forever. I will act on their behalf. My chosen ones, in your dealings with your relatives, I want you to know that I am in control. I have taken on their case because you take on My case. You care for My business, the business of saving souls, supporting ministries, praying and going out of your way to show My Love for others. All of that has qualified you for Me to take on your loved ones with a particular seriousness for their conversions and sanctifications.

"What pains you, also pains Me. When you see them sinning and pulling further away from Me or ignoring Me, do not become despondent. I have a detailed plan for their conversions and what you cannot do, I can."

Taken from: **Catch Them When They Fall**

However. The man has been established as the head of the family, and he may not be as prayerful and spiritual as you are. But he is the headship, appointed by God. And because of that, Holy Spirit works through him differently. He tends to know what is right, because he has to lead in the **marriage**. And if there's an issue, then you need to talk it out.

One of you HAS to be Jesus to make it work. One of you HAS to lay down and allow the other person to make mistakes without ever using it against them. One of you HAS to stand down if an argument erupts. One of you HAS to listen like Jesus listens. One of you HAS to confess your error and errors of the past. One of you HAS to opt out when things are too hot to discuss, not with threats of doing something stupid, but a simple confession, "I'm not good company right now, I'm going to take a walk." Then you go and pray for God to show you where YOU are wrong and he/she is right. And when

Marriage

you return, you humbly apologize for your mistake and being stubborn and deaf to what he was trying to say.

Guys, we have to be smarter than the enemy. You have to look out for your spouse's buttons. Key words, times of the day when he's exhausted or it's been a stressful day. Situations from the past that caused hurt and defeat in their lives before. Then not only can we communicate without raising their hackles, they begin to see you as an asset to help them overcome the enemy. You are no longer the object of their control and criticism. No, you are now their protection, comfort, understanding and loving wife/husband.

When we make it safe for our spouse to be wrong, then your **marriage** is going to begin to heal and grow into something that fulfills God's purpose: "It is not good for man to be alone. I will make him a helpmate."

Marriage is a sacrament; a sacrament is a help to Heaven. It is a spiritual partnership to help one another be ready for Heaven.

Marriage is a holy bond, meant also to bring forth holy children. What your children see and hear in your home is what they will reproduce in the world. We have a solemn responsibility to teach our children relationship skills, especially humility, willingness to be wrong, prayer and submission to God. Devotion to do good to our spouse, even when they don't deserve it. Overcoming hate with love, yielding when it does not lead to sin.

I like what Mother Theresa said: "Love 'till it hurts."

As they watch us do these things there is an imprint and they will look for a mate who can do the same thing so they, too, can have a good and holy **marriage**.

"It is not good for man to be alone. I will make him a helpmate."
Genesis 2:18

Taken from: **Marriage is Partnership, Not A Competition**

Marriage

"Please, let this be a reminder to you to wait on My choice, wait for the one I have anointed to be your spouse. One who is honest and full of integrity towards Me, not other gods, leading both you and your children astray. I have only your best interests in mind, My people, but many of you duck and dodge My warnings, because your flesh dominates your thinking. Your greatest protection from these errors is purity of heart, mind and body.

"When you are purified, you set standards that--if properly protected and maintained--will serve you for your entire lives. There are many choices you will refuse to make because you have chosen Purity as your standard. You will continually, in all areas of your lives, apply those standards before engaging anything of importance in your environment. Some overestimate their strength and open themselves to occasions of sin--and then it is too late. A bondage has already been formed.

*"Notice I said, a 'bondage,' not a 'bond.' Men form bondages; I form bonds. As it is written, "Let no man separate what God has joined." But so many have joined themselves to what I did not choose for them and live in unhappy **marriages**, lessening their children's chances of happy **marriages**. And the sin gets passed from generation to generation, until one of them chooses to live in obedience to Me and waits for the right partner to marry.*

*"Consider, My people. Are you in a relationship that has caused you more grief than joy? Have you created a bondage to this person by not waiting to have sexual relations? Are you thinking, 'This is my last chance for happiness in **marriage**; I am getting too old?' Let me assure you, that is a lie from Satan, spoken over you to cause you to enter into a tragic relationship. It is never too late for you and the longer you wait, the greater your reward.*

Taken from: **God's Choice For Your Marriage**

Marriage

*"My people, your **marriages** are turbulent because you do not know how to die to yourself, graciously. You have lived alone and done it your way for how many years? And you've cried out to Me, 'Please bring me a life-mate.' And finally I bring you together, but you are not willing to yield in the relationship. Do you understand that you are not perfect and neither is she/he? Do you know that there are deep gifts in you and in her that will make your life richer, but you will have to be willing to try new things. That is why I have established you in love, because the road ahead is rocky and loaded with pitfalls that can kill a **marriage**. The bond of love must be strong.*

*"Dear ones, I have brought this person into your life to help you become a better person and be prepared for Heaven. Both of you have blind spots; both of you have needs--and some of those you don't even recognize. I brought you together, because what the other one has is crucial for your maturity and happiness. But if you are unyielding and set in your ways, not only will you experience conflict and a cooling off of your love for one another, but you will miss the great blessings I have in store for you when you are willing to let go of your former life to embrace a new and wonderful life with one another. There is a misconception that you get **married** because you are alike and can enjoy so much together; the other person becomes a tag-along friend when you pursue your goals. But there is so much more merit to a **marriage** that has opposite traits as well--as long as both of you are flexible and loving one another without an agenda. Which, by the way, demons will constantly be trying to engage you in: 'But you like this...not what she likes, she needs to change! Not you.'*

*"When I bring two souls together, it is because I see their hearts and their futures. I see they will eventually be very compatible, because their heart goals are the same, but it will take great commitment to Me and one another. I brought you together for a purpose. Nurture that and My blessing will be upon your **marriage**."*

Taken from: **Conflict in Marriage, How To Handle It**

Meekness

I think one of the secrets to the Lord's heart is... Well. Read the Beatitudes. He loves **meekness** and humility. But He is absolutely smitten with people who love OTHER people, and give their time, give their resources. Do things for others out of Love, without any kind of reward in mind. This is something that is very, very powerful with God.

And I'm not saying to do this to get His attention. I'm just telling you, that's a natural response of His, is that you're helping others and you're feeding others and you're taking care of others. His natural response is to want to replenish you and strengthen you and lead you.

So, that is definitely a secret key to His heart.

Taken from: **Are You Desperate for God? part 2**

Without this love, kindness and **meekness**, even the finest preparations go sour when there is strife and insensitivity. We can pray against demonic strongholds in family members and make their demons wait outside the door while we enjoy sweet fellowship. Make 'em wait outside the door with our own demons! But Christ's peace must reign in your hearts - the Scripture goes on to say - since as members of the one body you have been called to that peace. The next verse in the Scriptures was what hit me the hardest, and I have a favor to ask of you guys along with it. "Dedicate yourselves to thankfulness." If you're in a state of praise, worship and thankfulness, it's very hard for them to penetrate with resentment, strife, bitterness. It just can't enter when you're in the sweet space of Thanksgiving!

The Lord's even teaching us to give thanks for those resentments and bitterness - things that CAUSE that. And that, in turn, will cause the demons to flee, because they cannot get a foothold in our hearts - they'll look for someone else to bug!

Taken from: **Defensive Power Unleashed in Giving Thanks**

Meekness

"I am rebuilding My Church, choosing new apostles, appointing new shepherds and all of them must be Heart Dwellers. They cannot be legalists, Pharisees and doctrine-dwellers. They must first love Me with all their hearts, and then, love their brothers as themselves. I did not put my Disciples through 6 years of costly university training, which in the end, makes them worldly.

*"No, I went out to the poor on the highways and byways, and ministered healing and right doctrine. The doctrine of unconditional Love, **meekness**, service, compassion. And at the same time, demonstrating the power of God through healings and deliverances. I did not arrive in a Mercedes Benz, or a princely Arabian horse, but on the foal of a donkey."*

Taken from: **Abraham Speaks; Resurrection of My Church**

*"My people, when you accept adverse circumstances that are out of your control in a spirit of **meekness** and submission to My will, you glorify Me by your love and patience. Humility has many layers. And as you grow in My Spirit, you will find that I exercise you in countless trials to bring out the very best in you. So, don't grow weary when things seem impossibly complicated. Rather step back, take a deep breath, and ask Me, 'Lord, what are You doing here? And how can I cooperate with You? The world will question your sanity in such moments, but eventually come to the conclusion that you are different, because I live in you. They will know you are Christians by your love."*

Taken from: **Results From Our Prayers for the President**

"If you are biting, taring and clawing one another over foolish things, you need much more time in My presence. You need to play dwelling prayer music and believe that I am arranging the songs for the specific purpose of speaking to your heart. I anoint those songs to go deep, very, very deep into your heart and right your upside-down

Meekness

*thinking, about yourself and others. All of you, living together, should feel deep shame about grumbling and complaining and exercising your rights over others. This is not who I made you to be, and it's certainly not becoming of My Spouse. I brought you together to learn how to love one another, how to reflect Me inside of you to your brothers and sisters. The most spiritual one among you is the **meekest** one among you. Their **meekness** shows a deep reliance and union of Heart with Mine. It's not what you know or how eloquently you pray, or what you teach, it's totally about humility and service. How much **meekness**? The kind of **meekness** I demonstrated when I gave them My hands to be pierced with nails and fixed to the cross.*

"So, My children, stop throwing sand in the sandbox, be kind and yielding to one another, proving that you truly are a child of the Living God, a child whom God is living inside of. I extend this grace to you now in your hearing ears. I only ask you to receive and exercise it with great piety and submission. I will be with you in this effort, and I will reward the exercising of these graces with My presence in your life."

Taken from: **Children Children**

*"The kind of knowing I am talking about is expressed through love, **meekness** and humility, and has no interest in being right or proving others wrong. You are opening yourself to the tactics of the enemy now. He is playing you on your need to be right, your need to prove yourself. You do not have to prove yourself to Me, My son. And you will never prove yourself to your parents without their conversion of heart. It is the same with your son. When you disregard his wish for you not to talk God talk, and do it anyway, you excuse yourself by saying that this is just you, the way you are. But I say, stop pushing your son away. Listen to him. Be his friend. The time will come when his heart is ready.-- -- Do you really think I will not answer all your prayers and tears for your family? Do you really think you are helping Me bring them in? You are not. You can not win any*

Meekness

arguments from a hardened heart. I must first soften their hearts before they will be able to acknowledge the truth that you have discovered. No one comes to Me unless the Father draws him.

*“You can assist in that process by your love, patience, and **meekness**, or you can try to bull doze your way in with Scripture and knowledge when their hearts are far from ready to understand.-- -- Your son needs his father, not a preacher. When the time comes, he will be ready and then you can help him navigate the path to holiness that I am leading you on. What I mean by that is that love is the answer, not doctrinal correctness. Words are cheap, love is costly. I have called you to unburden your heart from the chains your parents and society have bound you with. The chains that make you feel that you always have to be right and correct. Those things, My Son are odious to Me and get you nowhere with humankind whose greatest need is to be heard and loved.*

*“They may argue against your doctrine, but they have no argument against your unconditional love, patience, **meekness** and joy. The whole world longs for this, and that is why you must lay down your gospel shotgun and wrap your warm and loving arms around their hearts. They can argue doctrine, but there is no argument against love. Love conquers all.”*

Taken from: **The Choice**

*"Too many solitary brothers and sisters have never learned how to forsake their own will. They still have many boundaries that do not yield in settings with others. This is very unhealthy, and will not bring them to the heights of sanctity, because they have never forsaken the purse of their own opinion. But you will recognize the authentic ones by their **meekness** and desire to do what is right, even when it costs them."*

Taken from: **Am I My Brother's Keeper?**

Mercy

*"For those of you who are still in a state of unrest because of the delay... I invite you into My **Merciful** Heart, where you will see the ones I still grieve over, who are not as yet ready. They are close, so very close and approaching the tabernacle of My **Mercy**, that is My Heart, but they have not as yet accepted Me. These are the ones I especially want to target. Many Muslims, totally disenchanted with their faith are asking so many questions about where is the real God? Surely this rape and slaughter of innocents cannot be an expression of the **Merciful** God. They are like sheep wandering on the hillside with no shepherd. They are so traumatized they trust no one, yet they are crying out for answers.*

"Can you imagine it yourself, if you didn't have Me and the assurance of Heaven and everywhere you looked were infidels who treated you with more love and respect than your own kind--what would you think? What would you feel? Do you understand, My People, millions of Muslims are looking for the truth, while you are looking up in the sky begging Me to come. Who am I to listen to? Your eternity is sealed, there's is not. I cannot leave them, I cannot desert them. I must respond to their desperate prayers. This is what it means to be My Bride. You walk with Me in Heaven and on Earth as if you were in Paradise; you share in My Body and Blood. You have My Living Words to read and My fellowship in prayer and even in suffering.

"Now, I ask you: are you willing to walk with Me along the way of Calvary and experience the excruciating pain I feel over these people? Are you willing to truly accompany Me in these hours of harvest before Satan is loosed? Are you willing to give up your agendas and need to be taken up and out of this Earth for the sake of so many souls? You see, My Bride must be willing to accompany Me in My sorrows as well as My glory. Are you willing?"

Taken from: Will You Walk With Me in this Season?

Mercy

*"You see this is the way they are groomed, Clare. And so, you could say they don't know their right from their left. Just the way the Ninevite culture brought up their children of whom the Lord said, "And should not I pity Nineveh, that great city, in which there are more than 120,000 persons who do not know their right hand from their left. How does a just and merciful God handle such ignorance? They cannot be left to run free and continue working for Satan--they must be contained. And in that process brought to the realization of their sin. This is what I am asking of you Heartdwellers. If you truly dwell in My heart, you know My heart for these sinners is **mercy**, reform, repentance."I do not wish for them to die in sin. I wish for them to repent and receive Me as their Lord, and I will do the rest.*

"So, I am asking of you My chosen ones, pray for them. Pray for conviction. Pray for conversion. Pray for utter brokenness and destitution, the kind of brokenness that cracks the foundations of sin their life was built upon from a small child onward. Pray for that. Pray for that and you will indeed please Me."

Taken from: **Hillary & Cabal Caught Red-Handed; Pray For Them**

For He knows false men, And He sees iniquity without investigating."
Job 11:11

To GOD the Lord belong escape from death." Psalm 68:20

The LORD helps them and delivers them; He delivers them from the wicked and saves them, Because they take refuge in Him. Psalm 37:40

Hate evil, all you who love the LORD, Who preserves the souls of His godly ones; He delivers them from the hand of the wicked. Psalm 97:10

Mercy

If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the furnace of blazing fire; and He will deliver us out of your hand, O king." Daniel 3:17

The Lord continued, *"I AM God who delivered My righteous ones from the blazing furnace of Nebuchadnezzar. And so, shall I destroy the fiery darts of the wicked. For I am God and there is no other. Yet you who lay snares have stood in quicksand, which shall surely engulf you unless you repent and turn from your evil ways.*

*"Not matter how great My Wrath, My **Mercy** will be present to you when you repent."*

Taken from: **Assassination Attempt on President Trump**

*"Keep your mind focused on Me, on My love, My **mercy**, My faithfulness. Your prayers change things, My son, My beloved. Do not give way to fear and doubt, but pray, knowing that I hear you clearly. I take no pleasure in this potential attack on American soil, but if there is not enough intercession on her behalf, I will allow it, to dislodge many from the world who will listen to My pleas. Keep praying, repent for your sins and the sins of America, and the sins of the world. Plead My Blood over America; ask of Me, and I will pour out upon America the Living Water of the Holy Spirit. Dwell in My Heart and keep Me company.*

*"Pray the Rosary, pray the Divine **Mercy** Chaplet, pray in tongues over America. Your prayer changes things. Your worship brings Me joy and comfort. Do not be afraid. I am with you always. Don't let the enemy cause you to doubt your salvation. It is with Me on the Cross. Stay near to Me. Pray the Stations every day. Meditate upon My Passion."*

Taken from: **Focus on Jesus - Pray - Do Not Fear**

Mercy

*“When I told you that legions of evil spirits torment you with worthlessness, I was not exaggerating or over stating the facts. Truly they torment you day and night and to Me it is a wonder that you still have the faith and courage to come to Me in the midst of your misery. And I am so very glad to see you turn your full attention to Me, knowing I am a God of **Mercy** and My tenderness towards you will never fail My Love.*

*“Oh that all souls would discover My **Mercy** and tenderness towards them. Oh that all of you would run into My arms daily and drink from the living waters of My Love. You are so deficient of grace in the midst of worldly pursuits, you are all so very weak and prone to sin, and I long to strengthen you and draw you back into My heart from the cruel and relentless sin of this world. It is like an acid eroding brass, just one drop and you begin to disintegrate and lose your integrity. Just the smallest exposure to this toxic world weakens and destroys precious parts of you.”*

Taken from: **The Gift I Wish to Give My Bride in This Season**

"You have covered the greatest pain in My Heart. I long with all My Heart, to see My Body restored. To see the arms and legs, the hands and feet, the heart and lungs, all the parts of My Body brought back and repaired and functioning as One. I long for this with all My Heart and I am hoping that what has been shaken up in the world will cause everyone to reconsider the lies against My Scriptures and how men have prevented My children from the fullness of the faith. You shepherds that have hindered My People from truth, I am addressing you. You have been lied too. You have been taught error. You are teaching error and turning out lukewarm souls. My heart for you, the cry of My heart for you who are sincere is "Go deeper."

Taken from: **I Long To See My Body as One**

Money

*"Oh dear ones, never do anything out of a desire to please men or to receive their applause. So treacherous are the ways of Satan, and through this attitude many are hooked and dragged down to a fall. They lose My company and the sweetness We enjoyed in the gardens of their hearts. They wanted the world, influence, **money**--more, more, more of the things of the world--so they chose the political life within the church to accumulate wealth and fame. How beautiful is your littleness beside these creatures made in My image, who have turned into grotesque monsters through their toxic desire natures. Do not be fooled by this lifestyle. You are truly My sunshine in this world and Satan despises your choice to honor Me.*

"If you gain promotions, if doors are opened for you, BEWARE. Not all is as it seems. Do not grow dependent on anything or anyone but Me. Many times it seems harmless to enjoy the perks these positions hold and the enemy very surreptitiously draws you into his schemes to become dependent on anything outside of yourself. Anything. Anything outside of yourself and your relationship with me is very dangerous. Never become dependent on anything or anyone other than me. Always be ready to renounce this position if you are being led to compromise. Be ready to step down and to keep your relationship with Me safe, rather than to follow these things and give in to compromise--will be your undoing. Better to be without, than to get what you want through compromising what you believe I am calling you to, what you believe I am teaching you and what you know in your heart of hearts is right. Continue in this uncompromising life style and you will continue to be My sunshine."

Taken from: **In You I Am Well Pleased**

*"But then comes the deadly trap. I warn you now, My people, if you turn from Me to worship idols--that is, to worship **money**, beauty, influence--you again will be oppressed seven times worse. Do not allow corruption in your government; do not sacrifice what is right*

Money

for personal gain. Cleave to Me with all your hearts and bring to repentance those around you. You are the salt of the Earth and you have the power to preserve this nation for yet a time longer. But if you forget yourselves and grow complacent with easy living, you will lose that power to preserve your nation. That is where you are coming from. Please, My People, do not go back, do not return to the vomit of materialism. Defend what is RIGHT above all other gain. Be willing to lose everything rather than betray what is right. I cannot hold this nation together--only you can, with your prayers and a lifestyle that declares My reign over your lives, that I am your Sovereign and you will accept none other."

Taken from: Satan's Agenda for U.S. About to Receive A Fatal Blow

*"I sent you that Rapture dream to alert you to the closeness of the hour...you know and understand what that means. So many changes and equipping for those not taken, that I do not want you to grieve or lose hope. Everything is planned out; you need not concern yourselves with any of it. Be more concerned about the souls who are going to Hell if they do not repent. Make this time, one of ministry and repentance...releasing all cares to Me. Focus on the souls My Beloved, I will send you souls who need you. You are prepared for that; you will bring them comfort and hope. Remember, first and foremost you are an anointed minister, and your concern is not about **money** or goods, but souls. Oh, how I cry for souls. Please focus on souls and be there for them. So many feels condemned for what they have done, they are deeply in need of forgiveness and understanding. Some of those souls will become saints. Do not worry Beloved, I will send you the anointing when it is needed the most. You will not be lethargic and uncaring. On the contrary, you will be able to minister to all their needs. Do not allow yourself to grow weary in well doing."*

Taken from: Do Not Be Concerned For Anything

Money

*"My people; My children. History is being made before your very eyes. The Institution that calls itself My Church has fallen. But the little ones, the remnants, are alive and thriving. Just as in My day, the little ones followed and were true to Me, so is it also now. Finally, corruption has been exposed, and you who love Me have taken up positions of support carrying the Truth forward. But I admonish you not to entertain compromise. You have seen what **money**, wealth, power, and influence have produced over the last 2,000 years. I tell you the truth: anyone who builds on another foundation, not Me, is destined for destruction. It is time for Me to be frank with you and say: do not follow the ways of the past. I am doing a new thing. Do you not perceive it? No longer will shepherds be prelates that govern according to worldly ways. No longer will true visionaries be ostracized and belittled. No longer will My people run after knowledge. Rather, they will run after Me."*

Taken from: **My Church Has No Need OF THE WORLD**

*"This is the root of the problem; vanity leads to unbelief. When a man's focus is on praise and acceptance, which foster **money** and power, anything that goes against the common consensus challenges their status. Therefore, they go with the flow, the common ground.*

"Clare, I am not just filling the air with words so you will have a message. I am genuinely grieved over the ignorance and shallowness of My people. My sheep hear My voice, so how can I accept them as My own when they refuse to open their ears to those things that cause waves and controversy.

*"Simply speaking, they are shut before I open My mouth, because they live by the status quo and what will bring them more acceptance, power, and **money**. But I have my faithful ones. They do hear My voice and they act on it. And these the ones to turn the tide.*

"Children, I do not have to tell you who to vote for. I have taught you to discern a man by his works. Examine the works of each and weigh

Money

them against Scripture and what you know is right. Then you will have your answer.”

Taken from: **Uphold What is Right**

Because we have focused on **money** and success, our families and marriages are falling apart while evil agendas in the schools are influencing our children and turning them into a generation without morals. They have been taught that bad is good and good is bad. As a result, they have turned against parents who have tried to instill morals in them to save their souls. Lord, I know this message was your idea, could you please speak to us about it?

*“I want you to draw together My people and examine your lives for the past few years. What are your values? How do you determine that? By looking at what you spend most of your time on, most of your **money** on. Investing time in fruitless and evil video games has brought much demonic company into your homes. Do you understand, your bodies are electrical machines that run on electrical impulses? Demons also run on this energy source and it is so easy for them to interface with your brain and cause serious genetic damage to your genes, cutting you off from Me by desensitizing the higher electrical currents in your bodies. You become used to loud, fast paced music, which pulls you further away from My still small voice, you become desensitized to violence by watching crimes committed and in video games participating in such things. You are being steered by the monster Satan, who has found ways to make evil beautiful and desirable, feeding on your need to compete and accomplish. Also giving you a sense of accomplishment by playing in this multidimensional world of video games.”*

Taken from: **Arise America**

Obedience

*"Do not--as is the tendency--be thinking 'the more work you get done, the better.' No, be thinking the more you can console and walk with Me. The more you can dry My tears, and pray for those who are still in bondage to their possessions, to the legalisms of those who have turned My Church into a courtroom and a social club, rather than a place of thanksgiving, celebration and worship in Spirit and in Truth... The more you can do that, the happier I will be. That is not to say that you abandon the missions you have received from Me, of course not! Continue on in those. But please do not have the mentality of a production line. Rather, be My Bride and My Wife and your **obedience** will accomplish both things simultaneously.*

"So, when I come to dance with you, let this be your spiritual worship and allow Me to take you to new heights of perception of My Holy Being. As well as elevating you, My Brides, for your selfless service, which has brought Me endless times of joy. For not only do I derive pleasure from these, but as I gaze upon you while we are dancing, the fragrance of your fidelity overpowers the woes of the day and brings Me such comfort. Stay close, My Bride. Cling to Me and bring Me the joy of your loving presence."

Taken from: The Joy of Being IN The Arms of My Bride!

*"All that you do in **obedience** to Me bears fruit. You do not see this fruit, because your mind is more connected with the outcome. You don't realize it, but the journey gives clout to the results. The more you put into it--and by that I don't mean visible things, I mean the things you do behind the scenes, the shadow work--the more you invest, the greater the return. My Kingdom is not run on only visible results, but those things invisible: the attitude of heart, the perseverance in trials, getting up from falls. All these things add up to greatness of the work at hand, the heart, the sacrifice and the final result. Those of you in ministry are imparting many things unseen to the souls who follow you or benefit from hearing you. Your*

Obedience

demeanor, your patience, your charity with both yourself and others, your integrity and honesty about what you did and what came from another source. These things are just as important as the outcome.

*"That is why we stress integrity and **obedience** on this Channel. These qualities in you give the most weight to your accomplishments. Though they are not seen nor judged from the outside, I tell you, they have a profound influence. You cannot give what you do not have; you cannot impart integrity when it doesn't exist in your own life. No matter what you say to foster it, if your example is not alive with these attributes, you are wasting your time."*

Taken from: **The Hidden Life of Integrity**

*"In the meantime, do not allow the enemy to cut your prayer time short or make it spotty. Apply yourselves to prayer and fasting. Your life will improve by leaps and bounds, because you will be greatly rewarded for your **obedience**."*

Taken from: **Pray! Your Prayers Are Working**

What do you feel when you are in worship? Do colors and shapes come to mind? Have you always wanted to be an artist, but were convinced you had no talent? That was me when the Lord began painting through me. The power of **obedience** and a profound love for Jesus, and wanting others to experience Him, is highly motivating in the arts. If the Lord has been tapping you on the shoulder to try a new skill, don't be afraid. Dive in!!

And I just want to say here, that the reason the Lord give us this skill is because especially very spiritually-minded intercessors, pray warriors and so on. When they are in the spirit, they see all kinds of things. And the Lord wants this conveyed in art work to the world. So

Obedience

that they understand what the spirit world is all about. So, that's part of the aspect of this. If you're really spiritually inclined, and you tend to see visions and understand things in a new way, He may be calling you to some creative skill that can convey that to others.

Taken from: **Jesus Waits in the Wedding Chamber**

"Oh, do you know that this is an invitation to evil? Those very words, 'Not me. I will never fall.' Yes, that is an invitation to the enemy. He sees that you feel secure and he also sees your limitations, so he exploits them. Unless you are highly vigilant and spending sufficient time with Me, he can easily outsmart you. That is exactly what has happened here. Certain people didn't realize how vulnerable they were to men's reasonings. They didn't realize they had a bias, an area of scorn, contempt or bitterness for others. And that opened the door to a fall.

*"Whenever I instruct you, there is a very specific reason. I am warning you of the enemy's next move. I can see the traps as they are preparing for you. I can also see your weaknesses. I pinpoint a dynamic every day to warn you of what is coming. If you don't **obey**, you open yourself to a fall. You cannot outsmart the enemy if you do not follow Me in **obedience**. You are no match for them without Me. And when you go out from the sheep pen without Me leading you, you are indeed without Me, in the sense that I cannot protect you from what you openly pursue against My will."*

Taken from: **Is Your Armor ONLY on the Outside?**

*"It is coming and it is like surfing, you must position yourself through **obedience** and worship to catch it. The Lord Jesus has been guiding you along the right way, what is needed is more effort, more **obedience**, more trust and faith in Him, not in yourselves. You are way too bogged down in the flesh and the only way out is through*

Obedience

***obedience**, as difficult as that may seem at times. You are looking at what you have rather than what is possible for you to have. So much more is possible to you if you don't settle. Don't settle. Cry out for the fullness of the manifestations and empowerments of My Spirit. Cry out and knock on that door until it is opened for you. So, you see, you are not washed up, it is only a state of mind. We would have you working hard until the very second, we call you home. But you have wasted time on foolish things, on kicking back and resting, on waiting for the end to come, rather than pressing in and using every minute and opportunity to do good, to exercise your gifts and to live for the God. This is like the servant that took his talent and buried it. There is a need for you to recognize the areas where you have taken your ease, and grasp your will by the neck and make it obey your spirit. This is what the saints did."*

Taken from: **Rapture Update**

*"The other response is humility and **obedience**. This may cause them more work, but it is the ladder to virtue and holiness which cannot be obtained until self-will is left lying in the dust.-- -- Those souls who are elevated to sainthood, embraced **obedience** and humility leaving behind their own, never to take it up again. Some of you have the potential to become great saints, but you will never reach it until you fully understand that you are nothing on your own, merely dried up brittle clay. It is when you fully embrace the truth about yourself and honor Me with all your heart, even in the little things, that you become the wet clay I can form into a vessel unto honor.*

*"I am with you in this dear souls, if you choose this path I am with you. You have only to ask for my grace and I will help you. I bless you now with a heart that hungers for humility and **obedience** and understanding. This takes understanding what is at risk in your lives to the completion of your mission on this earth."*

Taken from: **How You Frustrate My Plan for Holiness**

Parent's Duties

Jesus began, "My people, there is no greater work than coming to know yourself. Aside from coming to know Me. From birth onward, you are conditioned by the words of those who care--or care not--for you. **Parents** are feeding their children much of their own viewpoint of the world. They project upon their children the very things they hoped and dreamt they could be; or their negative, failure-influenced view of the world and of you. To Me, you are the most beautiful of My creation, perfect in all respects--until you are twisted by those who do not know Me or themselves. They set the direction for your lives by their fears, expectations, their experiences, their failures and successes. So, there is a natural bias in any family that is projected on to you from childhood and even birth.

"Then you step out into the world from under the shelter of your family life, and the world slaps you down. People disappoint, deceive, steal and lie and if you haven't experienced that in your family, it is quite a shock. Then there are others, few and far between, who are kind and always have good things to say to build you up. So, please take all this into consideration. **YOU ARE NOT ANYTHING ANYONE HAS TOLD YOU, YOU ARE.** Your task is to uncover the real you, and I promise you--you cannot do it without Me. I will show you the Love and the gentle correction and truth that you need to embrace and blossom into who I created you to be.

"You will discover these things with Me in your quiet times, and even in your day-to-day life, if you are looking and listening for Me in every event. Not one thing passes in your lives without My presence and My permission. Everything is ordained to be a lesson--but to perceive it, you must listen very carefully."

Taken from: **Discovering Yourself**

"In fact, what I had given to you, Clare, that baptism replaces circumcision as a sign of membership into the Christian community, and on the 8th day, as was the custom. Just as the child had no say in

Parent`s Duties

*whether or not he would be circumcised, it is proper and right for the **parents** to baptize a child into the household of God without their say-so. Later in life, the decision can be made, through the tradition of Bar mitzvah or confirmation, that he or she wants to become a member and adhere to the teachings, living a holy life, as was set forth in the baptismal promises repeated by the **parents** at baptism.*

"You see, Clare, someone had to have the final word, the last say about heresy. So many mutations of the Faith I handed on to the Apostles were occurring, as Satan was in a big hurry to distort and destroy the church, robbing it of the saving tenets of Truth I lived and passed on to the Apostles. At that point, there had to be a hierarchy; there had to be a final word. My intention was that Peter, along with the other Apostles, would have a unanimous agreement, because they were all led by My Spirit."

Taken from: How is Jesus Really Present, Body and Blood, in the Host?

*"Yes, you worked for all you own--but who gave you the ability to work? Who gave you good **parents**, a sound mind, an education, a healthy body? Do you not realize that these were gifts to you with your birthright, which I chose for you? In a millisecond, all of this could be taken away. One serious injury and you would be helpless and dependent on a system... or on My Body, that is not always attention to their neighbors' needs."*

Taken from: Have We Forgotten the Poor?

*"My Mother weeps for the little ones those who will become orphans in an instant. Children raising children because their **parents** will be lost in the war, lost in the fight that is where you are headed My Brides. This will not just affect America, but the whole world so*

Parent`s Duties

please heed My warning seriously and pray, pray, pray like you have never done before. Pray for hardened hearts to be softened, the sleepers to wake up especially in My church so that they too can be privy to what is truly going on and come along side you in prayer.

"The devastation will be tremendous, touching every citizen from the poor to the rich as the Anti-Christ Obama will then avail himself to rise up as the victor in all of this to end things and commence their long-awaited liberation of all things wicked and evil, the tribulation. It will be hell on Earth quietly literally, My beloved ones. I need your prayers and sacrifice. The world needs your prayers and sacrifice. The unbelieving and lost need your prayers and sacrifice. Stand with Me, My Brides do not let me down. I am counting on you. I know you have been weary from this battle."

Taken from: **You Are On the Brink of WW3, PRAY!!!!**

Because we had children that were a mix of like mindedness and opposite mindedness, we had contradiction in the family. Some of the children are Christians - and some aren't. A Christian marriage would not have produced that much contradiction, because it was made by God, and your children would be more prone to being holy. Because both **parents** were leaning towards holiness.

Taken from: **Marriage and Divorce**

*"Time is almost up and there will be a global blackout. Please prepare for this, dear ones. **Parents** let your children know what is coming. Most of you have limited time here on earth and need to have greater concern for storing up merits in Heaven. Ask for the grace to extinguish all worldly desires and to thirst for the salvation of the human race.*

Parent`s Duties

"God is sovereign over the entire universe, including all that happens on the earth. Nothing happens that God does not allow. He is not the author of suffering, but He does allow it and suffering accomplishes His purpose. Children, stay clean for your Lord, do not allow sin to enter into your thoughts, hearts and actions. There will come a time when creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay and you will be brought into a glorious freedom as children of God."

Taken from: **Worldwide Blackout**

"In a community, a superior must love each soul enough to let go when the time has come. You cannot afford to keep them past their time. Besides, you will all be reunited in Heaven. Each of them is taking with them all that they learned here. Then it will be spread by them, far and wide. In this way I enrich the soil with what has been taught, even to the most remote parts of the earth."

Taken from: **When It Is Time To Move On**

*"You have a family that awaits you in Heaven. They too have carried you in their hearts so that you could arrive at this point where you now become **parents** of the people of the world. How sublime is this mystery of redemption. The Lord has made it possible for you to fulfill the highest calling of mankind by following in our footsteps. In this way, all of mankind become partners in the mystery of redemption. For Christ paid the price once and for all, but so many are the workers necessary to deliver the message and distribute the sacraments. Is it not written that you make up for the sufferings still remaining to be embraced; of what is lacking when Jesus ascended, for the sanctification of sinners?"*

Taken from: **Christ Within You The Hope of Glory**

Patience

"You are responding. You are My prayer warriors and you ARE responding and you ARE making a difference. You are giving My Father what He needs to work with. Your voice is mighty, even over the voice of thousands. Your voices resound and bring comfort to His Heart, giving Him a new reason to rescue this Earth. My Brides, I am so very proud of you. Do not stop now. Do not stop your fasts, vigils and tears. Do not stop now. PRESS IN! You are turning the tides, you are making the decisive edge that drops the scales in Our favor. I called, you listened and responded. How proud I am of you! I have taken this time to tell you that you are right on target, you are turning this great pendulum in the right direction and justice is coming to Earth--not the bloody kind, the merciful kind. Justice for the innocent, but havoc for the guilty. I will dislodge their cities. I will penetrate their hiding places with My fury and wrath. And that which was planned for the innocent...shall be their watery grave.

*"Fire and steam will purge the evil from within the Earth, and the mischief they had planned for My holy ones will be their undoing. Do not stop praying and offering all you can give. Do not stop being **patient** with those who try your **patience** and provoke you. Rather, offer it to Me and I will move on their hearts."*

Taken from: **Your Prayers Are Turning Back Evil**

*"I am. Each day I test you with something and watch to see how you will respond. Will you take the bait or will you wait? Waiting. **Patience** is a big virtue when it comes to human nature and souls. Like the fish that I gently picked up and put in the boat."*

"I wish for you," Jesus continued, "to exercise that virtue more in your dealings with others. It will reflect who I am with much more accuracy. There are several times during the day that you get 'spiked' with provocation. If you could see where it originated from, you wouldn't react. Please pay more attention to that--the enemy is stealing your energy in this way. Well, that's why we are talking

Patience

about it. I know your heart and I want to satisfy that desire to care for others. It's hard, very hard to undo an unfair or untimely comment. It stings the other person and they react in discouragement and rejection. That's the last thing they need."

Taken from: **Jesus Teaches on Where Anger Comes From**

*"**Patience** is key, I force no one. Rather, I give a gift and wait **patiently** for you to open it. Some never do, and this pains Me greatly. But others who do, bring Me great consolation. The Church is in a very great battle right now. The cross-currents of judgment, animosity, criticism, suspicion, and every kind of poison stemming from sectarianism has successfully been absorbed and divided the Body. It is evident in certain corrections others take upon themselves to make, when in truth they are the ones lacking in understanding and sound doctrine.*

*"Even when I sent My Holy Spirit to revive the Church, without an eye to doctrines, He was attacked and derided. How sad! Rather than being the great equipping I meant Him to be, Satan used this as another occasion to cause calumny and division. My people, some of you have not yet learned to judge by the fruits. This is why I must have great **patience** and bring you around another way, until you are strong enough to eat solid food. Fear and ignorance are your greatest enemies. Fear paints a grim face on every new-to-you idea, and without seeking Truth through the Scriptures, Pride and blindness control your decisions."*

Taken from: **Bring Your Fears to Me**

"Children of God, My grace is sufficient for you. In your weaknesses, My glory manifests more perfectly. Do not be afraid. Do not let a foot of snow cow you or bring you to your knees. Rather, know that I am

Patience

*with you and My grace upholds you. Do not be tempted to think that you are in impossible situations, for nothing shall be impossible to those who believe and cleave to Me. You see that nothing is insurmountable to the one who is **patient**. As you oft repeat, better a **patient** man than a warrior. Yes, it is by your **patience** and perseverance that you will conquer this Mountain and all it represents.*

"My angels are everywhere on this Mountain, looking after you with great vigilance. Those who would like to do more damage are being held back by My mighty Angelic Force."

Taken from: **Believe and Cleave to the Lord**

"When we are together in prayer, dwelling in sweet communion, I impart to you My deepest thoughts and desires. It is in the stillness of your hearts that I speak with you and infuse My delight into your circumstances. I wish for you to awaken tenderly to My most subtle thoughts and implement them in your actions. So very often the push to get something visible done overshadows these gentle inspirations of Mine. Always beware of Time and how the enemy might tempt you to cut corners, or be disordered in order to accomplish your ends. He most often works through haste and fear. And if you are watching very carefully the movements of your hearts, you will see right through that and not act on it.

*"Clare, you have come to Me so sincerely, asking Me to do this My way. So, I am honoring the desire of your heart through circumstances and delays. But I am also cultivating in you a deeper level of **patience** and sense of order, so you do not overlook what is most important to Me in any given situation."*

Jesus continued, "Let this be a lesson to all of you, My Heartdwellers. Truly, when productivity takes over and a sense of love and charity is overshadowed, back up and go to that sweet space where we

Patience

conceived this child together. This will give Me the opportunity to make minor and major course corrections, so Our destination is arrived at joyfully and peacefully."

Taken from: **What to Do When it Just Doesn't Feel Right**

*"Part of that is the decline of your flesh, but other parts are from the enemy...you are familiar with the saying, "Do it afraid?" Well, now I ask of you all, "Do it anyway." You must stay close to Jesus, Clare. This is your strength. This is all the source of strength for all of you. The further away you drift, the more diminished is your ability to stay in the spirit and cope with a crisis. You have lived together for many months, you have been through many tests and passed them successfully, this will be a continuation of your tests. Those who are new among you will be more challenged, you must be **patient** with them and uphold them with charity and prayer. You will have a very great deal of protection and your enemies will be busy with their own survival. Remember that charity and love will win over all situations. Remember please that I have asked that there be no firearms on the property. Understand that you can either defend yourself or have the angels defend you. My children, practice a new level of self-denial and humility, be adhering to my wishes. Those of you that do, will be greatly blessed. Obedience is your greatest protection."*

Taken from: **There Will Be Many Trials At This Time**

*"Community is not about what you accomplish, it is about the journey of brotherly love and being transformed into little Christs...as I demonstrated with My life, My love, forgiveness and **patience** with others, so must you do the same. You cannot lead without compassion and understanding. You must always put yourself in the other's shoes and walk in deep understanding."*

Taken from: **The Unforgiving Servant**

Peace

*"Now I grant you My forgiveness. Please, get up out of your pit of compulsions and walk with Me in **peace**, joy and bliss as we pray and create together. I love you. I love each one of you, Heartdwellers - beyond what you can comprehend or you would die on the spot. Those whom I love I chasten.*

"So all of you, My exquisitely beautiful Brides, apply yourselves to the graces I am imparting and do not allow the enemy to toss you around like a football. Every time you go off on a distraction, they get points and make a goal. And you get further behind in My will. Don't put them in the winner's position. Fight them with all the strength and graces I give you. After all, is it so hard to say NO? That's what I'm counting on you to do. Look away and say NO! Then take My hand as we walk together into the glorious work we have to do with one another."

Taken from: **The High Winds of Distractions**

*"The abundant life is Righteousness, **Peace** and Joy in the Holy Spirit. My River of Delights is the precious union with My Bride, who most resembles Me with her tender heart for the poor. Many hearts are jaded by reports of corruption even in charities; many hearts have grown closed and hardened. I am bringing this to you as an opportunity to soften your hearts by joining Me in providing for these very little ones, and seeing the effect your caring has had on their lives. This is much more about you and I than you and the poor. This is an opportunity to walk in My sandals and be an ambassador of love to your neighbor by simply enlisting them. It is not the amount you give, but the intention, the caring, the softening of your hearts. This is what I am offering you. The Kingdom of Heaven has been given to such as these, (that's from the Beatitudes in Matthew) and you shall walk in the glory of My presence as you take on more and more My attributes."*

Taken from: **Turning the Tide & NDE & Orphans in Nicaragua**

Peace

"I want you all to grow in holiness, My Heartdwellers. Holiness is not just about being happy with your work when you are serving Me, when things go well. Holiness is about being happy to do My will, especially when it deprives you of something. I like to have complete control of the helm. And in this way, you will always be blown to your destination by the sanctifying winds of Grace that come with every trial.

*"My Beloved Heartdwellers. I bless you now to go forth in endurance and resolve. Fully aware that even the littlest things in your lives have been permitted by Me, and have a very specific purpose. Reflect on this when you want to be angry or hurt. And put to rest the anxiety that attacks your **peace** in those moments, reflecting, 'The Lord has a purpose for this. All glory and honor to Him. He, who could have easily prevented this, but chose instead to allow it to form me in holiness. Bless Him.'*

"And say to yourselves, 'He's not interested in the little benefit, having all things go my way would produce. Rather, He's looking at me as a finished work of Grace and Glory in Heaven.'"

Taken from: **Rough Water Sanctifies**

*"And we are making progress with the things that are on My Heart. So, please do not get under condemnation for pulling things together. All that you have been doing has been in My will for you. Don't you feel the **peace**?"*

I do. It's very sweet.

"That is a sure indication that what you are doing with your day is very pleasing to Me. I want you to walk in freedom from guilt. The enemy will twist whatever he can to cause you to feel guilty. And it's debilitating to you. So, I am taking this opportunity to tell you, 'Enjoy

Peace

*the **peace**; you are operating in My will. I want to reward your faithfulness and put your heart at **peace**."*

Taken from: **Elections are Coming. Be Responsible, My People**

*"And yes, this is a force to be reckoned with." the Lord said. "Break curses and declare blessings. Speak My blessing over every inch of that road. Pray for **peace** and good will towards all the owners. Pray that where there have been curses, blessings shall flow like the river. Where sin has been committed, it shall be washed clean. Do not look at this struggle as if it were with a human, because it is not. This is the time of the lioness. And you have lionesses on your side. Roar blessings and breaking of strongholds. Generational curses. Spiritual blindness. 'Forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive others' is a key phrase. Rancor and Bitterness have no part in this scheme, except to tear you down and open doors for the enemy to sift you.*

*"Instruct your people not to allow entry into bitterness and anger. Envision a **peaceful** relationship with these men and pray for it to come about. **Peaceful** solutions are better than forceful. The men opposing you have no idea of how much they are hurting Me. It is not even in their universe. Spiritual enemies are egging them on with lies. But you know, I arrange these lessons for you to grow deeper and closer to Me, relying on Me to solve them. I don't want you to be afraid, Clare. Rather, I want you to be a beacon of shining Faith."*

Taken from: **Opposition: Love is the Answer**

"Silence, My Brides, is your friend and Mine. In the silence of your hearts, you will hear Me speaking. So much conversation is unnecessary and opens the door to sin and judgment. I want you all to cultivate a quiet and gentle demeanor--not just on the outside, but especially on the inside. In this way, you will make it possible to

Peace

dialogue with Me. You will hear Me clearly, and we can converse with one another in this joyous state of heart and mind.

*"When you begin to release the busyness of the world, your heart will at last be able to soar with Mine. Yet, at times you will also dwell in the dark valley, in order to benefit other souls. I will teach you the ways of Love, sacrifice and humility. The pillars of a life lived only for Me. You will find that the more of the world you dismiss from your mind, the greater and deeper your **peace**. In this world, you cling to a continuous stream of noises, both of people and places. And the mind endlessly running like in a squirrel cage. But on the Mountain, you will learn to cling to silence. You will not fear the stillness of your soul. Neither will you fear the dark. For you are the radiant light shining into the darkness, and I am continually by your side, protecting and nurturing you.*

*"Brotherly love will abound as each of you sees to the needs of the others, so that none lack for a fire, for warmth. Or company in difficult times. Whatever is needed. In the stillness of your hermitage, you will feel an increasing sense of purity and **peace**. This life is designed to remove the clutter you have been so accustomed to in the world, to make a giant empty space that I can at last fill.*

*"There will be times for sweet fellowship and sharing that is meaningful, as well as contemplative work as you contribute to community life. All will be ordered by Me, My Brides. And your **peace** will surpass what you have ever known before. So few understand how contaminated the world really is, even in the best of circumstances. It is only when you have broken with it and dwelt in silence that you will recognize how taxing and distracting it truly is."*

Taken from: **Paradise at the Hermitage**

Poverty, Poor

*"Though you are **poor** and sometimes misguided about what I require of you, you are irresistible in your **poverty**, Clare. The **poverty** of your soul and your recognition of your sorry state keeps Me coming back to nourish and raise you up according the stature of My Holy Ones in Heaven. You keep Me coming back, My dove, and I will continue to perfect you. It is written, I have said it and with all My heart I mean it."*

Taken from: **Going Deeper With Jesus in Your Destiny**

*"What I am more concerned with," Jesus continued, "in this vein are those who openly declare their riches and finery and how much they make. They have not yet come to understand My **poverty** and what that means for them. This is why I am always calling you to simplicity."*

"My People, it is a grave error to laud your accomplishments and push yourself to the forefront. I am so much happier with vessels who have no ambitions in that direction, because I can use them anywhere. They do not protest in the lowliest of places, while those around them are advanced. Rather they feel more secure in their lowliness."

Taken from: **Miraculous Signs, Demonic Attack, Surgery by Jesus**

He much preferred **poverty** in things, and thus, less distractions. Hours and hours of prayer and serving the outcast and the **poor**. For the first time in my life, I didn't need nice things. In fact, I hardly needed anything. This was the only road that led to a sound breakthrough with materialism and that 'black panther' I'm always fighting.

Poverty, Poor

Material things held no interest for me. Well, not NO interest...but very, very few interests compared to my lifestyle of having nice things before.

"For you, this was laying down of your flesh. It would be good for you to work your way back to that--it was the purest. Just add your current duties and you will do very well, indeed."

Taken from: **Attaining Union of Heart with Me**

*"I am telling you this now, before it's too late. You must follow Me if you want a healthy church. You must preach as I lead you. You must worship in spirit and in truth, not in entertainment. There is very little time for you to get your house in order. Are you willing to lose everything to gain Me? Are you willing to leave or lose the six figure income and live on the edge of **poverty** in order to lead My sheep into lush green pastures? Really, choose this day who you will serve, because the day is coming when the wood, hay and stubble will be devoured by the fire and those who have served their own agendas will be standing naked before Me and all the souls they lost.*

"Really, I am calling you to upset the apple cart. Let them all fall to the ground and examine each one carefully before putting it back in. Remove the rotten apples, the ones who are constantly protecting their territory, manipulating and pushing for more influence, gathering others to their side, making their clout felt and causing division. You know who they are; they are the ones who cause you to cringe when you answer the phone. They are the ones with their own agenda and if you don't comply it will cost you.

"Stop the cover-ups in the ranks, pull the plug on dead and lifeless programs that are all about being seen by men and have no substance or holiness before Me. Tend to the lame, the hurting, those pushed aside because their anointing is threatening. May I tell you something? If you have a leader who is continually threatened by the

Poverty, Poor

anointing of others, you will sow a spirit of jealousy throughout the entire congregation. It will spread like a plague and snuff out the newly anointed life I am showering upon others. The very source of life and anointing will be snuffed out in every single ministry. It is a plague and if you bow once to it, it takes over the whole church. People who are that insecure should not be in leadership. A leader is looking for his replacement. His heart is to train up and enable - not disable and shove into a dark corner."

Taken from: **Why Are People Leaving My Church?**

"You see, this beauty on Earth begets a hunger for more beauty on Earth--and one begins to long after fine carvings, gemstones, marble floors, silk curtains and elaborate clothing. The most elaborate thing she ever did was My one-piece tunic.

"But herein lies the entire secret of her holy life. She surrounded herself with nothing other than the plainest pots and bowls, mattresses and utensils. She had no longing for these things, because she starved it out of her soul. Anne and Joachim, her parents, also lived an austere life, because their hearts were very much turned Heavenward. They had lived and seen so much of the world, it had no appeal to them at all.

*"And this is why I came to Earth in **poverty**. There was nothing in My appearing that would appeal to the carnal man. It would be the shepherds, fishermen, and carpenters that were attracted to Me, because their hearts were empty of the desires and glories of man on Earth.*

"Substance is everything. The outer appearance means nothing if the inside is not Godly."

Taken from: **Lent is a Time for Purifying**

Poverty, Poor

Jesus began, *"Nothing displeases My Father more than ingratitude. Taking your lives for granted, taking your gifts for granted by not investing them wisely, taking your health, sustenance and relatives for granted--as well as all I have provided you with. And it is a fact: the richer you get, the more you take for granted. That is another reason why **poverty** is so very dear to Me.*

"When I tell you it is a rough time ahead, I'm letting you in on a secret, so that you will be prepared to generously offer to Me every inconvenience, every pain, every lack. Those who live this way are approaching sainthood.

"It is not prosperity that makes a soul great, but how he handles adversity. This is the great danger for a society that becomes prosperous and decadent. Even as history confirms, this society is nearing its end.

*"The **poor** you will have with you always, and I chose a **poor** existence to manifest to you. This elevates **poverty** and distinguishes the lowly and humble. 'Blessed are the **poor** in spirit for the Kingdom of Heaven is theirs.' I did not say this lightly. And you will note that every Beatitude runs contrary to popular opinion and culture. This was a deliberate play on words to draw your attention to the most valued state of a soul.*

"The choice is yours to make. I chose a feeding trough for My bed, and never rested in the beautiful one Joseph had crafted for Me. I chose to live on the run and bear the persecution criminals endure for their misdeeds. From the manger to the Cross, I made Myself the lowliest among men, to teach you the safest route to holiness."

Taken from: **The Fragrance That Draws Me to Your Heart**

Prayer

"Prayer is ALWAYS underestimated because people cannot claim that their prayers changed the outcome for the better. But there is one thing you can never go wrong with, obedience to God's known will. In acting in accordance with this, you will still have a good impact because it was done under obedience."Behold the abject poverty of your Lord in the manger and look upon what He in His poverty accomplished on this Earth, this alone should tell you to trust blindly in His directives, do not question, rather move quickly to execute the littlest of them, knowing full well that they are perfect because they proceed from God."

Taken from: **Hidden Effects of Prayer**

That said, your **prayers** are REALLY working. Praise God! Don't think for one moment you are 'just a little soul' **praying**. As a matter of fact, the littler you are, the purer you are, the greater the weight of your **prayers** for our nation--for Our Heavenly Father loves the humble, the meek, the little and the pure.

So, do not slack off on your **prayers**, or get it in your head that you're just a little person **praying**. All these **prayers** are having a dramatic impact on what's going on in our nation right now. Our Heavenly Father loves the humble, the meek, the little and the pure. So, don't slack off on your **prayers**.

Taken from: **CRITICAL TIME!--Coming Financial Changes--Israel**

Jesus began. *"Your people are **praying**, and for that reason they will prosper--and I do not mean in terms of money. I mean a life free of worry. The kind of worry that overtakes a people when an unrighteous man rules.*

Prayer

"Let the unrighteous be done away with. Let them see the spectacle of justice being carried out. Let them hope in Me for a time of faith and good works. I have sent my angels forth and they are overturning the coffers of the wicked, they are bringing to nothing the plots of evil men, and in fact, instituting what is righteous and good in the land.

*"But more **prayer** is needed; this is not a time to back down.*

"Many dark people and many dark places have not yet been touched by Justice, and I wish for ALL of them to be brought down and replaced with men and women after My own heart. I want to see justice meted out and propositions to save the weak and the needy, the elderly and the wounded, the young and the mothers implemented. A society filled with justice, where corruption is not the norm, where corruption is not tolerated or explained away.

*"This is My Heart, Clare, and this is why you are **praying**. Each night, I put on your heart the very thing before Me that needs the most **prayer**.*

***Prayers** for the wicked pharmaceutical companies, **prayers** for the end to pollution and the aluminum in the environment, and climate control. These were for tonight. All of these things are wicked, wicked things--yet not all can be resolved before I come to establish justice on the Earth."*

Lord, I am a bit confused about this time of peace You are wanting to bring about upon the Earth, and how the Tribulation will start?

*"Clare, evil men will still exist, but it will take quite a bit of time to restructure their wicked network. What is most important is a **praying** people covering your government and the governments of the world with **prayer**.*

*"When prosperity becomes so distracting that **prayer** takes a back seat, that's when you should begin to sit up and take notice. The*

Prayer

distraction of abundance will again bring this nation down, because it is human nature to grow lax in prosperity."

Taken from: **Cover Your Nation With Prayer**

*"My dearest, you have been through some very turbulent waters this past week, and now I am calling for you to cling to Me with an ever-tightening grip. You have many enemies, but nothing that cannot be handled, especially if you are faithful with your **prayers** and worship.*

*"It costs Me dearly to see you drowning in the waters of confusion, unable to grab onto anything that makes any sense at all. This is a very great suffering, Clare, one that I reserve for My most dedicated. It is like driving in a blind fog as your mind drifts to and fro looking for some sense of security. Even in worship and the Word you have found yourself bereft of consolation. Thank you for bearing up under this trial, My love. And thank you for availing yourself of travailing **prayer**.*

*"My people, many of you--Clare included--do not go deep enough or passionately enough into your **prayers** for others. Sometimes I wait and gauge My response. When the usual **prayers** don't work, that is no time to give up! Another person's life may depend upon it. No, that is time to press in with passion and beg Me for the gift of travailing **prayer**. Laziness. and preoccupation with things not anywhere near as important, are often the cause. My People, you must break through."*

Taken from: **Scripture Reveals Mary's Role in the Church 5 of 7 & Travailing Prayer**

Prayer

"All of you, Heartdwellers, are My masterpieces. You have come to Me laying down all you have. I, in turn, have picked it up and made it into something beautiful to last through eternity.

"I know you are weary of those tiny, turtle steps. But oh, how great is the fruit of your renewed efforts every morning when you feel like going back to bed for a week, yet you stay up and call to Me for strength to revive you.

*"But now I want to bring this all together and tell you. YOU MUST **PRAY**--or your President is a dead man. You must **pray**, because what is planned is on a greater scale than you can even imagine.*

*"I will tell you this much. A horrendous event, such as what is being planned, is vulnerable at several points. It must pass through each one of these points to succeed. Your **prayers** are capable of stopping enough of these points that it will simply--fail like all the others.*

*"But because you don't believe that, because you prefer to celebrate rather than suffer and **pray**... Because of that, Satan may succeed this time.*

*"It is TOTALLY up to you, Heartdwellers. You have stopped these events many times. But this event is much bigger and requires much more **prayer**. Are you with Me? Are you for Me? Will you obey Me? Your destiny is in your **praying** hands.*

*"I am counting on you to change your focus mid-stream and plow into **prayer** to stop this from happening. None of the criminals he is bringing to justice will be brought to justice if you do not **pray**. They will all get away and continue their detestable practices, stealing and consuming children and handing this nation over to her enemies. "It is in your hands. Are you with Me, My People???"*

Taken from: **ONLY Intense Prayer NOW...Will Keep Him Alive**

Prayer, Dwelling with Jesus

Jesus began, "Your **prayers** are working, keep **praying**. This is My word to you, defend your rights, yes, but do it in the context of **prayer** and fasting, your **prayers** are working, keep **praying**.

*Those of you who have slacked off in **prayer**, repent and get back on your knees until this situation is decided. There is nothing more powerful than **prayer**, nothing. It is by **prayer** that I defeated armies far greater than the number of men on My side. Remember Gideon's 300 and get to **prayer**. Make this day count for your nation and the kingdom of God which I long to bring on this earth.-- --*

*Nothing in your life will matter if you lose this battle, so put your all into this My People and I will show you a great victory. Do not let Me down, press into **prayer**. There is nothing in your life right now more important than **prayer**. I am at your right hand, **praying** with you and together we will obtain the victory." Amen!*

Taken from: **Press Into Prayer With Me**

Jesus replied immediately, "Beloved Believers, **pray, pray, pray**. I move on your **prayers**. Send in a Tsunami of **prayers** to Heaven and we will have a tsunami victory. Be strengthened now in your hearing ears by My Grace to push through until the victory is won!!!" Amen. Amen.

Taken from: **Stolen Ballots Recovered by Prayer**

*"But I tell you the truth," the Lord said. "The anointing will be with you. Your people are not at all prepared for what is coming. They need to begin practicing now on the smaller things that the enemy does to disturb them, until they start to see success. Remember how **Praying** Medic prayed for a whole year without results? You cannot afford to wait that long. You must begin exercising your faith*

Prayer, Dwelling with Jesus

immediately, because the time is upon us. Of course, the closer you are to Me, the stronger your resolve, your faith, and your anointing. But you cannot afford to fail, you must rise up and receive the edge - that is the anointing I will pour upon you according to your faith.

"Yes, the anointing is being poured out in unprecedented measures, to those who will rise up and call upon it. Fasting is also a most important part. You will be dull and damped down if your stomachs are full and if you are always looking forward to the next meal."

And here I just want to mention that our schedule, we begin in the morning, we get five hours of **prayer** in, personal **prayer**, the Lord's Supper, and Rhema's, and holy reading from the Bible and holy books- we get that every day with the Lord and soaking **prayer** with music, so our day begins with **prayer**. When we get together in the afternoon, it is community **prayer** together, but we stay close to Him through our morning **prayer**, and we really get close, and He speaks to us, and we feel His presence and we deeply drink from the sweetness of His presence.

Taken from: **Alien Visitations-How to Combat Them**

*"Saying the Rosary with sincere attention while meditating on the mysteries, dramatically increases the graces in a soul and the strength of the **prayer**. My dear children approach me with your petitions with all the authentic emotion and care that you can offer. Even as Scripture says the fervent **prayers** of a Holy soul has much influence. If you follow these rules, your passion for **prayer** will increase and it will not be just a rote **prayer** you have to **pray**. Oh, how lovely is the sincere heart that **prays** with genuine intention and attention. This soul will grow in holiness and get deeper as time goes on."*

Taken from: **Secrets of Deep Prayer From the Heart**

Prayer, Dwelling with Jesus

*"You will understand these things very soon. We are trying to prepare you so that you will prepare others. Continue on with what you have been given to do. Do not slack off on anything, stay busy and **prayerful**, and keep watch.*

*"Be prepared, through **prayer**, thanksgiving, worship, and steadfast love. Do not allow the enemy to sow doubts about what is going on. You know much more because you were listening. But most have not been listening."*

Taken from: **America-Sudden-Destruction-Get Ready!**

*"One this is for certain in these fluctuating plans, and that is your faithfulness in **prayer** is having a real impact on events, which ones are chosen, and which ones are abandoned. My children do not focus so much on prophecy and who said what, that is not as important as your **prayers** for Mercy.*

*"This is the crowning glory of Our Father, His Mercy endureth forever. His Mercy has brought all of you together to be a force of goodness in this world and especially for those who do not know God, which Europe is full of. So please spend more time **praying** than searching for the latest tidbit. There is no reward in gathering information except possibly for your egos, which will cancel out the good you have done."*

*"So please spend more time **praying** than searching for the latest tidbit. There is no reward for gathering information." Ok. "It is so much more important that your **prayers** continue to go out to influence a better outcome. Trust Him and back Him up with **prayer**. If only you could see what the world looks like when all the souls who know God, stand up and unite to be a force for the good, you would understand the vital importance of your roles.*

Prayer, Dwelling with Jesus

*"Prayer is ALWAYS underestimated because people cannot claim that their **prayers** changed the outcome for the better. But there is one thing you can never go wrong with, obedience to God's known will. In acting in accordance with this, you will still have a good impact because it was done under obedience."*

Taken from: **Hidden Effects of Prayer**

*"Do not omit your time of **dwelling prayer with Me** in the morning. Drink from that wellspring of life, power and peace before you attempt to live your day and it will go much smoother. Also do not omit your binding prayer and communion. These are mainstays of protection to short-circuit the enemy's agenda for the day.*

"My precious ones, do not allow the enemy to injure your faith or grow despondent. Turn instead to Me for your strength. Understand, with each battle you fight, the enemy is being slowed down and blocked from annihilating the Earth. Cleave to Me with all your strength and when it seems like more than you can endure, shut yourself up with Me until I restore your peace.

"We will have the victory in all things. What I have promised, that will I do."

Taken from: **Why the Atmosphere of Heaviness and Oppression?**

The long and short of it, is that if you want to go in the Rapture. If you want to make it to Heaven--you must lay down all your grudges, disappointments, anger, rage, rancor, retaliation. vengeance. Lay them all down at the foot of the Cross and tell Jesus, "Lord, I may not feel like forgiving. But I make an act of the will to forgive them. Lord, please help me."

Mind you, the enemy will return with an invitation to hate. But you must conquer that with the Love of Christ living in you.

Prayer, Dwelling with Jesus

How does the love of Christ come to live in you? By repenting of your sins, asking Him to come into your heart and change you. By confessing that Jesus Christ is your Lord and your life belongs to Him. Soon enough, He will help you forgive.

How does this closeness happen with Jesus? Well, there are many ways. One is meditating on Scripture. Reading Scripture and finding something that really touches your heart. Stopping there and really getting into it. Meditating on that particular Scripture. Holy Spirit, when He touches your heart in that way, is drawing your attention to an aspect of God that's important for you to know.

I also highly recommend what we do, which is **Dwelling prayer**, which I talk about on this Channel. We have several videos on that. It simply is the act of wooing the Lord into your life and allowing Him to woo you into His heart.

I have many quiet songs that talk about real feelings. Like Kari Jobe's song, "I Know That You Are for Me". And Julie True also has very quiet, calming songs about how much He loves you. And I do as well, like "Come to Me", "Turn to the Lord", "Be Still and Know That I Am God".

How do you put a soaking list together? Or a **dwelling prayer** list together? You find the quiet, deep songs that touch your heart. Bundle them all up on one playlist and then put that playlist on shuffle. I promise you, the Holy Spirit will arrange the order of those songs to speak directly to your heart in that very moment, with all its worries.

Taken from: **Will You Be Left Behind Because of Judging, Anger & Bitterness?**

Prayer, Dwelling with Jesus

Dear ones, the remedy for this is **dwelling with Jesus**! In His Word, in His Presence through the shuffle setting on your music, allowing Him to choose what songs to play--when. And for those who understand the value of the Eucharist or the consecrated communion wafer. Adoration; lingering with Jesus, keeping Him company, as He is truly present. But under the appearance of bread in the Eucharist. This is when He can wash all that filth of inadequacy and failing self-esteem totally off of you, and fill you with Himself.

"My Darling Bride, there is NO reason on this Earth or in Heaven that should ever make you jealous. You do not know who you are. You are a one-of-a-kind original that contains the exquisiteness of the cosmos in just one little smile. You are queens and kings in My Kingdom, and your value surpasses anything you can imagine.

*"When you have **dwelling prayer with Me**, I help you imbibe, soak up, greatness from Me. I make you whole, and fill you with My presence, which is the glory of My Presence manifested in you. If you could but see who you truly are in My eyes, you would never be jealous of another soul.*

Taken from: **Jealousy and Self-Esteem**

Jesus continued, *"When we are together in prayer, **dwelling in sweet communion**, I impart to you My deepest thoughts and desires. It is in the stillness of your hearts that I speak with you and infuse My delight into your circumstances. I wish for you to awaken tenderly to My most subtle thoughts and implement them in your actions. So very often the push to get something visible done overshadows these gentle inspirations of Mine. Always beware of Time and how the enemy might tempt you to cut corners, or be disordered in order to accomplish your ends."*

Taken from: **What to Do When it Just Doesn't Feel Right**

Pride

I could see my **pride** very plainly. After all, 'I know what's best.' The Lord put Ezekiel in place to protect me, but I didn't listen. I did my own thing. Wives - watch out! What out for that familiarity - you just go ahead and do your own thing. Authority is a beautiful, beautiful tool of the Lord when it's used with gentleness and kindness. But in my case, I was pretty hopeless. I didn't listen. You see, the Lord didn't arrange that accident, the enemy did. The Lord knew what would happen if I got into the pool and He was trying to warn me. But I was too proud and self-assured to listen. I had my own ideas: I needed to go swimming.

I can't tell you how many times in my life I've been so self-righteous. But to bring the point home, my dear family, I had been repenting for hours and never saw this coming. Isn't that the way? We just don't see our **pride** and self-sufficiency. And now instead of a wonderful night with music, I was in bed with a goose egg and ice. I apologized and told Ezekiel that I knew why this happened. I told the Lord I was sorry. And I saw Him in the spirit tenderly stroking my head wound. He was so tender and loving. And I felt like such a fool.

Well, that set off days of more repentance and even depression over how bad my sins really are. So, that's what He is addressing here in this message. By the way, when I awoke in the morning, there was no pain at all. Not in my head or on my head - and barely a raised spot. He had healed me. I should have had a goose egg that was very painful to the touch.

But in the aftermath of this, I started recognizing how **proud** I was in the way I wanted things done. I had ideas about everything and my way was always the best way. Oh yuck!!! The Lord opened my eyes to this egoism and it hurt way worse than a board with two screws hitting my head from six feet up in the air.

Taken from: **Hope for the Poison of Pride - There is Hope for the Proud**

Pride

*"Again, thank you for being so careful, you are learning, but I want to speak to you about **Pride**. **Pride** always assumes it is right and leaves no room for questioning."*

So, I asked Him, how do I reconcile that with unbelief?

"It is indeed a fine line," He replied, "that you must learn to distinguish. You can also make the excuse that you are afraid of offending with unbelief."

Yes, if I were afraid of that then I would not ask anyone else to help me discern and that would not be good either.

"That," He continued, "That can be used as an excuse to keep one from using more discernment, going to other sources to discern. Always with these issues, consult your conscience, if you have no peace, there is good reason for this."

"In this particular case, I withheld that peace because I had a better source for you. At the last moment, with the help of your angel, you sought me about the source, and I answered you. So now that you have peace, you can move forward without being scrupulous. Right?"

Taken from: **Unbelief & Scrupulosity**

*"My people, some of you have not yet learned to judge by the fruits. This is why I must have great patience and bring you around another way, until you are strong enough to eat solid food. Fear and ignorance are your greatest enemies. Fear paints a grim face on every new-to-you idea, and without seeking Truth through the Scriptures, **Pride** and blindness control your decisions."*

Taken from: **Bring Your Fears to Me**

Pride

"And where have I told you these falls come from? This weakness? How do you get uncovered so that a fall will happen?"

Pride?

*"Yes, **Pride**. Wanting your own way. Reasoning it out in your mind as the best way. Spending money when you knew you shouldn't have been in that store, even for the gift? I wanted you to leave that place, because it was dangerous for you, but you didn't listen to Me--and you fell."*

*"You see, when you have a spate of doing things your way and not being sensitive to My counsel, that is **Pride**. You over-estimate your ability to stay out of trouble in places like that."*

Jesus continued, *"If you would ask Me about these things, rather than being drawn off into the workings of others, I would tell you."*

*"You didn't ask about even that one book, and that opened the door to you justifying yourself--and that was **Pride**. There is no justification for wrong-doing. You are not in a position where you can afford to make your own decisions. Not even in the little things. I want you to submit to Me in the little things, because you can be taken way off track when you do them without My permission."*

Taken from: **Pride... Again**

Jesus began, *"My Beloved Ones, I do not look at a man or woman the way you do. I do not focus on their sins. If I did, I would cease trying to call them to Myself."*

"I see what I created with Love and long to have fellowship with that creature. When they repeatedly commit sin, without repenting, their souls grow darker and darker until they are nearly black. They sink lower and lower into atrocities, without any tinge of guilt in their

Pride

*conscience, because it has been frozen over by the **pride** of human reasoning and justifications.*

"With each sin, My heart breaks a little more over the direction they have chosen, despite all My best efforts to pull them away from evil.

"Now you have experienced a little of the void and sorrow I feel when I walk in the Garden that used to be theirs, and see the monstrous creatures they invited in to destroy the heavenly flowers of grace.

"This soul was dear to Me. And the next one in line is dear to Me... and on and on. Pray for them, My Bride, and keep Me company--for My heart aches."

Taken from: **My Heart Aches For the Loss of This Soul**

I used to be one of those who got a sense of self-righteousness when I heard of catastrophes and loss for people who were in sin. I used to think God is a righteous God...and they will get what is coming to them. But the Lord has revealed the deep **pride** of a hardened heart and ignorance of my own sins, that caused me to rejoice, even if only secretly in my heart, when declaring judgment would come to a person or town.

Mostly that attitude came from me feeling puffed up, self-righteous, and a messenger of doom sent straight from God to declare how He would destroy and punish them.

I was self-righteous and didn't sin like they did, therefore I felt smug in warning that judgment was coming to them. I wasn't concerned about their welfare, I didn't love them, I was only concerned in seeing the prophecies of gloom and doom land and destroy them, just like Jonah.

Taken from: **What Will The Great Warning Be Like**

Pride

*"When you know Me intimately, day by day, you know all you need to know. But **pride** spurs you on to dig deeper, get more details, know more, figure more out, get the news before it's news, be informed so you can save yourself and your family. Really? Do you think you can save one hair on your head, let alone yourself or your family? Do you think your striving to know and be prepared apart from Me will accomplish that end?"*

"If this is what you think, you are sadly mistaken. That's why I've called and called and called you back to Me. I wanted to save you from the error of your ways, of men's ways and hold you close to My heart, where all is peaceful and edifying. But no, you have sought the noisy byways and high ways of the worldly. So, now is the time to turn from your own wisdom, your own strength, your own striving, your own thinking, and embrace Me. As you listen to My Heartbeat, all that you need to know about Me and My world will be disclosed to you with each beat of My Heart.

"Come now, let us reason together. Though your sins be as scarlet, I will make them white as snow. I am counting on you, My Bride, to have taken your lesson from these past two months. There is one place and one place alone suitable for your ears; that is against My chest, listening to every beat. From this place I will nourish, inform, comfort and prepare. This is all you need, all else is futile."

**Taken from: My Heart Does Not Deceive, Nothing's
Happening in September**

"Your only security and peace is in Me. Confess your wrong doing daily, ask for My pardon and strength to avoid those sins in the future, and dedicate your life to Me. It is written that those who lose their lives for My sake will gain them. Those who hold onto their lives and refuse to repent will lose even what they have and not for a specified amount of time, but for eternity. Just like Heaven is eternal,

Pride

*so is Hell. I did not create that place for you but for the angels who rebelled against My Father. By the way, Satan is no brother of Mine. He was the angel that directed worship to My Father until **pride** and jealousy took him over and he fell, taking with him a third of the foolish and deceived angels. So, I created a special place of torment by fire and ice for them. I NEVER wanted My children to go there, but because of free will choices, too many have ended there. It grieves My heart, but the grief and torment they experience because they believed Satan's lies about a kingdom, is the greatest tragedy a human can suffer.*

“You who have chosen the torments of Hell as your final resting place, do you really believe what the Father of lies has taught you? Listen children, you are filled with bitterness, hatred and fear, aren't you tired of living this way? What if all of that was removed from your heart and for once in your life you felt peace, security, and deeply loved by the God who knows when you sit and when you stand? What if all your past pain could be erased and replaced with joy and expectation of a fresh start in life? What if all the secret desires of your heart, to become an athlete, artist, musician, teacher or one who defends justice and makes a difference in the world could come true? What if there was a way out of where you are now? Would you take it? What if you could see the fulfillment of deep hidden dreams of things you have always wanted to do?? What if, you were born again, into a place where love, patience, kindness, appreciation, respect and honor, were a way of life?

“Come to Me, let Me prove My love for you. Repent of the wicked things you have done and give me free reign in your life. I will lead you into that dream. There is hope, yes, even for you who have murdered babies and drank their blood. Yes, I will forgive you, yes, I still love you and will never give up calling you to myself. Remember this in your darkest hour...call Me and I will be there.”

Taken from: **My Precious Satanists**

Prisoners/Captives

"The defilement of the world sticks to a soul like tar and smells noxious to all of Heaven. It is for this reason that even the angels avoid assignments with these. And yet, there are those among My heavenly servants who have pity on the proud, arrogant and corrupted souls. And they most often end up with those assignments, because they are first to apply.

*"You know from experience, Clare, the heartbreak of working with a soul who, in the end, only goes their own way after all. It has broken your heart many, many times and I understand why you take a dim view to helping those you sense are **captive** to this sin. Because you know all your efforts will most likely go to waste.*

"You've had two recently that left you empty inside. But My dearest, the graces meant for them did not get wasted. You will be surprised to see the many souls that corresponded when I offered them what the others rejected. Oh Clare, you will be so thrilled and edified. But for now, you must just take it on My word. Be thrilled over that, dear one."

Taken from: Jesus to His Bride-A Pure Heart is Irresistible

*"Some of you may grumble and say, 'Well I don't want to climb the mountain--I'm comfortable down here in the valley!' That is your free will prerogative, but I promise you, at the end of your life you will not feel fulfilled. That is why I am guiding all of you to press in and go right through these smoke screens of discouragement and failure. Take every thought **captive**--do not become **captive** to every thought!"*

"Then stop doubting. You are being pelted with unbelief right now, along with the rest of My Body. The enemy knows something wonderful has been released to My Bride and they are Hell-bent on stopping it before it gains anymore momentum. You must blast through these smokescreens, My people. You must believe in Me more

Prisoners/Captives

than in the lies you are being fed. Am I not sovereign. Did I not heal the woman with the issue of blood? Continue to touch the hem of My garment every day and you will see the salvation of Your God in your life.

"I am about to do great and wonderful things with those souls who make it through this chamber of horrors, because that is exactly what they are putting some of you through. It seems like every step forward you take is checked by evil and pushes you back to where you started from.

"Not so. You have gained momentum. You are on the right track. They cannot take from you what you have thus far accomplished; they can only erect smoke screens that make you feel disoriented and lost, as though nothing has moved forward. LIES! LIES! LIES!! Every one of you who have pressed in have made progress...more than you realize. That is why you are being hit so hard with discouragement.

Taken from: All Are Being Pelted With Lies & Discouragement

"Instead of trying to prove that you are steadfast and strong, and have no need for the counsel and prayers of others, you will all see how abysmally the same you are. Multi-millionaire, homeless man; movie star, struggling high school student; farmer, business man. I don't care what your occupation is--you all have the same problems to conquer, the same battles, the same sins and vices, the same resistance to Truth. Those with greater amounts of money and those who are poorer. All of you are wired the very same way and face the very same challenges.

*"To know this, in the depth of your souls, is to conquer your ego, pride and passions--which is what Satan uses to control you all, most effectively. How can you look down on another man or woman who is **captive** to pornography--when you are also? Are you not both equal*

Prisoners/Captives

in your weaknesses? It is about teamwork and overcoming evil through brotherly love and perseverance.

"'Confess your sins, one to another' brings the lofty man down from his isolated mountaintop, and the soul dwelling deep in the desert up to the level plains, where both are equipped to support one another in their challenges. Fear of rejection and vulnerability cause men and women to wall them themselves up to protect their tenuous sense of security. So, they paint the acceptable picture and cleave to the status quo."

Taken from: Obedience is My Protection for You

Jesus began, "You are right in your thinking, Clare. Iniquity has overflowed and covered the Earth. There is a rising tide of those who are fighting for the Truth. But they are coming up against a generation convinced that My way is outdated, and those who follow Me are enemies of the State.

*"This blow to the heart of My Father has ushered in Judgment where mercy was planned. Keep your heart intertwined with Mine and do what I set before you. Please do not fall **captive** to Time. I am Timeless. And as you dwell in My heart, you too will live without regard of Time. And you will have My peace."*

Taken from: Have We Reached the Time of Judgment?

Jesus continued, "It is good to know right from wrong. It is good to be able to distinguish the evil ones and their tactics. If the people know nothing, they are more likely to collapse in the face of such overwhelming odds. My people you must understand what you are dealing with and pass these things on to other believers who want to stand for what is right

Prisoners/Captives

but are confused. Do not allow people to be confused about what they are up against. These limited but true resources will help establish the grounding. You already know that those who would kill an innocent child in the womb are on the wrong side. Christians who support such as these will be held guilty for the slaughter of the innocents because they knew better but did not uphold what was right.

*"Things are not always as they seem. I did not come to earth as a great warrior on a proud steed. I came meekly, humbly and in poverty, but filled with the wisdom and anointing to set the **captives** free from sin. I was not recognized for who I was because of social opinion. While your President is a mere man, one well acquainted with sin and loose living, he is still My choice, because he has the heart of a great warrior and leader. Those who are looking for the Hollywood manners are quickly derailed by his gruffness. However, your country and this world is in such a state that only one with this countenance can handle bringing it down, so it can be raised up again. I am telling you now, you have many surprises ahead of you, not the least of which is the Rapture. I told you I would come at an hour you least expected, and what does your heart tell you?"*

Taken from: **Everything Is In God's Hands..**

"YOUR SINS! YOUR SINS! YOUR SINS AMERICA, CRY OUT TO HEAVEN FOR JUSTICE. AWAKEN FROM YOUR SLEEP, EXAMINE YOUR LIVES AND REPENT, FOR THE HOUR OF JUDGMENT IS UPON YOU!!!!

Taken from: **CRY OUT!! DEVASTATION IS COMING!!!
REPENT**

Protection, God's

"Many of you are in bondage to habits that demons have talked you into. 'You can't resist that, you have to have it. You need it.' 'You can't stay pure; your body must have an outlet. Enjoy yourself--God will forgive you.' 'You can't keep silence--you need to tell someone about their character flaw.'

*"Notice, I didn't say crime; I said flaw. But you will find that the more charity and mercy you show to others who have faults, the less you will be tempted by the enemy. Why? Because **I will protect you**, for you have shown mercy and kindness to others. **I will protect you** from temptation. When you are tempted, I will provide a way out. The more you do this for others, the more I shall do it for you, when you rely on Me. This is the secret to overcoming your weaknesses.*

"Many of you today need a fresh start. Life has not been easy; you have not lived up to your own expectations and you need a fresh start. Come to Me, embrace Me, lay your head upon My shoulder and pour out your heart. I am here for you and waiting. My mercy and power are inexhaustible. My love for you is without end. My heart is to sever the cords of bondage you struggle with.

"All I need is your consent, and the effort not to judge others for their failures."

Taken from: **Come to Me with Your Failures & Compulsions**

"My darling Brides, you who have chosen to rest in Me have chosen wisely. You, who I have entrusted with provision for the poor and have obeyed, have also acted wisely. As wealth increases, you are setting your heart on Me and My needs. This indeed is commendable.

"But for those who are thinking this is an opportunity to join 'house to house'--woe to you, I say. For you have not provided for the day you will stand before Me and make an accounting of what I have allowed

Protection, God's

*you to earn. You have not accumulated this wealth on your own. **I have protected you** from many disasters, waiting to see just when your heart would turn from worldly gain, lands, property, gold and silver--to Me and those I must endure the cries of each day as their children die of starvation.*

"I have waited and waited, and I am still waiting. Each day goes by and these children cry out--and I wait. It is written about you, 'They will throw their silver into the streets and their gold will become an abhorrent thing; their silver and their gold will not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the LORD. They cannot satisfy their appetite nor can they fill their stomachs, for their iniquity has become an occasion of stumbling.' Ezekiel 7:19

Taken from: **Buy Gold? Lazarus & The Rich Man**

"Do not give up! Persevere. Because I have put My Resurrection Power into your body, soul, and spirit. There is no way you can fail, as long as you keep trying.

"Get up each day and say, 'No matter how much of a failure I think I am, I will persevere and keep trying. Because my God is Faithful. He walks with me, giving me all I need to reach the Goal.'

"Then, believe that when you say it. Believe it with all your heart.

"As for you, Clare. Beloved, carry on. You would not be assailed with these thoughts if you were no threat to the enemy. He reveals the measure by which you are doing damage, by assigning so many evil ones to you. He does not waste a shot, Clare. He has so many to shoot at. He sends his best Marksmen to the ministry that is doing the most harm to him. Be encouraged. You are in that lot. He wants to stamp you out. Discredit you. And rob Me of all the souls who have left the World to become My Bride.

Protection, God's

"He hates you with a passion.

*"Carry on. **I am with you to protect** and nourish you. We are in the Promise Land. Carry on."*

Taken from: **Are You Bound in Discouragement & Failure?**

Jesus began, *"**Protect** is the right word. But **I cannot protect** a mind that is stubbornly set on their own way. I must release them, so they can go off chasing endless rabbit trails that lead to nowhere.*

"Oh Dearest, there are so many rabbit trails in your life. I am so glad you are beginning to recognize them for what they are: hooks set in your jaw by the enemy.

"When you recognize them, don't play with them! Put them down and run from them, back to the security of prayer and work. Don't allow yourself to be played like a fish, Clare.

"However, if you fall for them again... Well, it's a long, dry walk around the same mountain, day after day.

"My people, don't let the enemy play you! Keep your intimate prayer time with Me; allow Me to strengthen you for the day and prepare you for the challenges. Keep your hearts centered on My agenda.

"You see, Clare has allowed herself to be drawn off course by so many cares of the world, that she's not steeped in prayer and music as I would have her to be--but in the world. Now that she recognizes more clearly her errors, she can work her way back into the deep places with Me. And beautiful things will flow out from there, a virtual river of life."

Taken from: **When You Fall, I Am With You--Because I Love You**

Protection, God's

Jesus began, *"My Children, I want you to understand many things about the consequences of the act of abortion. The first for your consideration is that it is a sin unto the death of your soul. Murder is a sin which extinguishes the light of the soul and plunges it into deep darkness. If you get an abortion of your own free will, you have committed murder. This is punishable by the sentence of eternity in the fires of Hell. This consequence can only be prevented by sincere contrition and sorrow for your sin. If you are truly sorry, your sin may be pardoned.*

*"There is so much more to this sin than meets the eye, My Children. The dire consequences are only the beginning of woes. You have opened a door to Hell by this act, and may find yourself at the mercy of demons, who have no mercy. **I am forever protecting** you from the wrath of the enemy. But when you deliberately take a helpless human life, you have stepped out from under **My protection**. Nevertheless, I do look after you, trying to bring you to repentance. But if that does not happen, then I remove **My protection**."*

Taken from: **Abortion - What You Lose**

*"Please look at your hearts and see if they be with Me or against Me. Are you on the winning team or are you fighting it? Have you thrown in your lot with the sinister forces working against your country or are you on My side? Repentance is still very key in the survival of this nation. It's not a matter of regaining prosperity, but regaining **My protection**, and for this you need to repent of the atrocities that have taken place in this nation, that you have supported. The entire movie industry in Hollywood has been involved in Satanic ritual abuse for decades and Satan has had his way with films that tear down morals and provoke young children into violence and sex, setting the stage for the moral collapse of this nation."*

Taken from: **War with China**

Repentance

Jesus began, *"Do not be overly discouraged with your failures, Clare. Do not be too hard on yourself. You are moving along at a steady pace and that is all I want for you. I am not asking for great works, rather steady progress, perseverance, dedication, and denying yourself those things I have warned you about.*

"So many become easily discouraged when they don't make the mark they have envisioned for themselves in the time frame they had in mind. The truth is, it takes time to make the mark and it cannot be rushed. Rather, it takes steady plodding and getting up whenever you fall. Not with a condemnatory attitude about yourself, but one of reality: 'I am still learning. It's ok to make mistakes, this is how I learn.' As long as you don't continue to make those same mistakes over and over again, this is progress and I am pleased with it.

***"Repentance** is at the very core of holiness. How can I give gifts to those who waste them? There must be a deep-seated abhorrence of sin, and with sin I add: wasting time on things that are innocent, but not for Our best interests."*

Taken from: **The Hidden Life of Integrity**

"That is exactly what I am looking for; much more serious intercession from you and from all. There are certain pressure points that come up where things could take a turn for the worse. It is the sincere and passionate prayer that turns them away, and now is the season for you to care passionately about the world, so that these events will be forestalled as I want them to be.

"PASSIONATE PRAYER TURNS THE TIDES. I am calling you all to passionate prayer. Things continue to deteriorate and the enemy continues to erode the sanity of every nation. But passionate prayer will turn the tides. We went through this last year and the year before.

Repentance

*"So, it is necessary at times for Me to remind even My very aware servants and prophets that the situation is still critical. And by doing so, they warn others and deeper prayer and **repentance** is the result. THAT is what I am looking for. Going deeper in **repentance** and reformed lives.*

Taken from: **Passionate Prayer Will Turn the Tides**

*"**Repentance** takes time My people. You don't just say, 'I'm sorry, Lord,' and it's all over. There are residual consequences that take time to clear before we are restored. If it is a mistake you made out of ignorance, that can be washed away fairly quickly. The length of time depends on the gravity of how you betrayed My trust. That is what determines how long before we can repair the damage.*

"Timing can be critical with a soul I am trying to use you to reach. The devils know this, so they work very hard to tempt you and break that bond, so the soul I had in mind cannot be ministered to by you. Of course, they don't always know, but they surmise, based on proximity, and their observance of past actions of you both.

"So, these are the anointing-robbing tactics of the enemy. When you are clean before Me, you minister with confidence, knowing that I am quick to answer the prayers of those who love Me and demonstrate that by obeying Me."

Taken from: **How to Preserve Grace--Receive My Love**

*"Yes, there is yet hope. But now you know--this is the kind of prayer I need from you. Deep, grieving prayer, lowly and contrite, totally **repentant**. This kind of prayer, while only a tiny flame... sets the entire mountain of God on fires.*

Repentance

"Do not settle for anything less. Do not give up hope. Take those broken pieces down in your heart and lay them out before My Father's eyes. Grieve over them, and beg Him to restore, totally restore, lost opportunities. Failed purposes. Motivation lost for lack of faith and the ensuing laziness to pursue these dreams.

*"Yes, there is **repentance** for you, Children, for some of you have given in to the suggestions of the enemy, because you were tired. I understand tired, but I do not understand you not coming to Me and begging for restoration. It is because you did not believe it could be restored. But I say to you, those are lies. Press in with **repentance** and hard work and you will see restoration. Yes, My people, My Body has been partly asleep and allowed their dreams to be stolen. But now that you know, you **MUST** vigorously intercede for this nation and the Earth. Now that you know that, blessed and restored will you be if you do it!"*

Taken from: From Repentance to Resurrection of Our Dreams

*"So much of Purgatory could be avoided if you reformed your lives now. If you gave to the poor, not walking past them in scorn and contempt. If you listened patiently to a confused and hurting soul. If you counseled a child to forgive their parents' abuse... So many things you can contribute to, so you will see a hasty end to your time there. Do not delay your **repentance** for even one day, for you do not know the hour I will come for you individually. Share what you have with the poor. Be kind to everyone. Do not give offense. Do not speak ill of others, especially to your very own children; rather, support and encourage them. Look after the elderly, visit the sick and in all your ways walk as I walked: in kindness, forgiveness, and unconditional love."*

Taken from: Early Church Fathers and Jewish Teaching on Purgatory 3 of 3

Repentance

*"I ask you to be long suffering, patient with others and humble. These are skills that will bring you to Heaven some day. But where are they being preached every day--and who is listening? Is it not more entertaining to watch the news that is full of gossip, manipulation, and lies? Is it not more fun to hear judgments about how I am going to punish them, condemning them, than to pray and do penance that they might **repent**?"*

*Did not John the Baptist preach that you are to bring forth works worthy of **repentance**? Where are those who are telling you not to lay up provisions for yourselves, but to prepare your hearts and characters to survive what is ahead?"*

Taken from: **Believe and Cleave to the Lord**

Jesus began, "Your prayers are working, keep praying. This is My word to you, defend your rights, yes, but do it in the context of prayer and fasting, your prayers are working, keep praying.

*Those of you who have slacked off in prayer, **repent** and get back on your knees until this situation is decided. There is nothing more powerful than prayer, nothing. It is by prayer that I defeated armies far greater than the number of men on My side. Remember Gideon's 300 and get to prayer. Make this day count for your nation and the kingdom of God which I long to bring on this earth.*

"Nothing in your life will matter if you lose this battle, so put your all into this My People and I will show you a great victory. Do not let Me down, press into prayer.

"There is nothing in your life right now more important than prayer. I am at your right hand, praying with you and together we will obtain the victory." Amen!

Taken from: **Press Into Prayer With Me**

Righteousness

*"It is a nasty, dirty business, but My angels are fighting and working hard to turn the tide. Much wisdom and influence of the supernatural kind is being exerted against the enemy. When men love **righteousness** more than their own lives, this evil will be kept at bay and even perhaps overthrown. All is in your hands, My People - your prayers, your fasts and offerings. Your ability to inform the uninformed. The little that you do magnified thousands of times, is turning the tide. Keep up the good work."*

Taken from: **The Swamp Wars, PRAY & Inform With Brotherly Love**

Jesus continued, "But this is My witness, this is what I say about you. You have turned one coin into ten. You have brought forth copious fruit all over the world. You really have been faithful, very faithful, and done My bidding, My will--99% of the time. You have not been lax or lazy. You are one of the most hard-working of My apostles, even at your age. You have turned the coal of your sins and shortcomings into the diamonds of My Mercy, time and time again, bringing to My people the real substance of My heart.

*"You bare your heart--the worst parts of it--and share with others how compassionate I am and how I raise you up fall after fall. Do you know what that's done for souls around the world? They see Me for who I am, they see you for who you are--and they relate to you on every level. You are a Champion of **Righteousness**. You are Mine, and there is no one like you."*

Taken from: **Set Free From a Profound Sense of Defeat**

"Joy always follows on the heels of suffering, and My blessings fall upon you after hours of your trial. Otherwise you could not stand in the midst of these turbulent times. Yet as you go deeper into My Love for you, and My Need for your comfort, Your trust in My Promises--

Righteousness

you become stronger and stronger and arrive at a place where you would have fallen before, but now you stand in faith."

"Yes, in just this way I polish you and remove the tarnish of the world from you, until all that is exposed is white and gleaming silver. This is how I keep you in readiness for serving the Master's table. Always buffed and polished. You carry forth nourishment to others by this process of continual cleansing and polishing. Sometimes it is a tender hand catching you when you fall, or time taken to remove the dross and stains on your heart from the world. Other times it is the test of carrying precious nourishment to others, while you are assailed by the enemy, and afterwards repairing the corrosion and damages done by their attacks. There is a continual refining process taking place in you, My Dove, and in all My Brides. How I long for the day you ascend into Heaven with Me and your cleaning detail is over with!

"But for now we are working together, bringing forth the good and weeding out the bad. All of this is necessary on a daily basis or you will not grow. It cannot all be a trial or you will be discouraged; nor can it be all victory, or you will grow lax.

*"So, I balance this holy life within you with healings, polishings and refining. And in this way, the Harvest of **Righteousness** continues to grow in your lives. I want you all to begin to look to the good I am doing in your lives. Look to the victories. Look to the new anointings and celebrate these good things. Even Nehemiah's men took time out for recreation in the midst of their great work. Though even in those brief times, their swords were in readiness by their sides.*

"You cannot afford to be without this protection for even one millisecond. You must always be clothed in My armor carrying your weapon in the awareness that the enemy never sleeps."

Taken from: **Come to Me, I Long For You**

Righteousness

*"But time is running out, My people. Time is coming to a stand-still when the Abyss will be opened and the reins of power returned to the wicked. You have very little time to align yourselves with **righteousness** and denounce the wicked.*

"Do you care? Do you wish to know the Truth? Do you have time for the Truth? Or will you go along blindly with those who are taking you to destruction?"

"I want you to see, My People. I want you to take responsibility. I want you to care... Please care. Please...Wake up and see--you and the world are on the precipice of disaster. Take My words to heart. Know that My Father will not contend any longer with your choice to be blind to what is going on around you. Satan has thrown the net, and you are swimming in it.

"Will you wake up in time? The net is closing in on you, My people! Will you escape?"

"I drop to My knees and pray for you. I do not wish for anyone to perish or go through what this world is headed for. I want to take you away with Me to Heaven. I do not wish to leave any behind. It is not My choice; it is your choice that will qualify or disqualify you for the Rapture. It is no longer up to Me.

"I remain on My knees until you return to Me."

Taken from: I Remain on My Knees Until You Return to Me

"There have been lies whispered into your ear day and night that your prayers are fruitless--It's too big for your prayer to make a difference. The line that: 'It's too big for your prayer to make any difference'; that 'you are not righteous enough to be heard by God.' 'Your prayers bounce off the walls--God doesn't listen to you, because you are still so subject to sin and flaws.'"

Righteousness

Jesus continued, *"That is absolutely NOT TRUE! This is a lie from the enemy to get you to stop praying. In fact, if you feel so badly about yourself that you are saying, 'Oh, what's the use? God isn't going to hear me!' I can guarantee you that is a Lying spirit stealing your faith. Do not believe these lies! **Righteousness** does not always depend on your perfection, it depends on your commitment to be made holy and perfect before Me. Your commitment to get up when you fall, and to keep trying. I hear your prayers. My Father honors your prayers, even though you are still being formed into My image.*

"Many of you are also feeling a dullness in prayer. That is another trap the enemy has sent out to separate and divert you from Me. Press in, and do not allow this cloak of dullness to deter you from prayer, worship, and holy reading. I am there, and this cloak is but a smoke screen to discourage you from praying and staying close to Me."

Taken from: **Pray, America & Do Not Sin Thru Gossip**

*Do not allow yourself to be cowed by the enemy, who is forever accusing you and holding up to your standards I didn't choose. No, follow Me alone, out of obedience and do not make idols for yourselves, out of spiritual practices. Listen for My instructions on your fasting and follow that, because I alone know what you can handle and what is not good for you. Do this and I will be well pleased with you. Also be on the lookout for tricks to side track you into doing other things because they are 'holier' in your eyes. No, this is vain glory.-- Humility and obedience will defeat these traps you have so easily fallen into in the past.-- I bless you now My Sweet Spouses, and in your hearing ears, I send garlands of grace and peace born of My **righteousness**, to rest upon your shoulders and increase your confidence in our very special relationship....*

Taken from: **Be Prepared. Fire Will Fall From Heaven**

Sacrifice

*"Some of you, My dear ones, have grown weary with fasting. Ask Me for the grace to indwell you in that special way when you do fast. But be convinced that your abstinence is also a pleasing **sacrifice** to Me and the Father. By denying yourselves of little pleasures and offering them to Me for your nation, much good is accomplished.*

"Let none of you go to extremes as regards fasting and be discreet, not letting on to others you are. In this way, your Father in Heaven will secretly reward that which you secretly gave. Anything other than this can become a point of pride very easily, as the devils will deceive and lure you into vainglory. Rather, be moderate, steady and seek Me on when to make changes.

"Sometimes, you can offer pleasant foods and eat very plainly, denying special spices you enjoy, desserts and sweet snacks. Replace these with simple but nourishing food in moderation. Some of you can eat normal meals once a day and two snacks. Others can have a Daniel fast of vegetables or bread and water. But seek Me in all things, do not try to do it on your own.

*"There are times when your weaknesses overcome your good resolve. I want you to know that I may allow that to keep you humble, lest you begin to think of yourself and your strength rather than My grace. Your prayers are so very pleasing to Me and the littlest prayer does not go unnoticed. The littlest thanksgiving and praise and **sacrifice** - even the littlest - strikes the Heart of the Father with joy, all because it is done with a pure motive.*

"Purity of heart and love for your brother is everything. Without purity of heart, your prayers are much less than they could be. They become empty and lacking in moral strength. To offend charity is to offend Me, the angels, My Father and My Spirit and the Great Cloud of Witnesses.

Sacrifice

"So, when you come to the altar, be sure to check your conscience and forgive any who have wounded you in any way. Repent of anyone who you have judged or been difficult with. In this way, your prayers will be unhindered and so much more acceptable to My Father."

Taken from: **Fasting and The Cloud-of-Lies Media**

*"As things continue to change, there is much rejoicing in Heaven. And as goodness is felt around the world, as evil is purged from governments, as Light is brought forth to more nations, as the Muslim people find their salvation in Me alone--Heaven rejoices and looks down upon you with wonder that you have chosen to **sacrifice** for those you do not even know.*

"Oh yes, the Great Cloud of Witnesses rejoices over those who have taken up their cross and followed Me. And they see what you cannot see. They see the great numbers being added to the Kingdom daily.

*"They see hearts that were hard and evil being turned to good and coming alive again with hope. And their joy in your prayers and **sacrifices** knows no bounds.*

*"If you have yet to experience the sweetness of the garden with Me, ask and expect Me to answer your prayer. But either way, I have many consolations in store for you and nothing. NOTHING you have **sacrificed** for Me has gone unnoticed.*

*"Eye truly has not seen, ear truly has not heard, what I have prepared for those who love Me. And you, amongst many, are those who truly have loved Me and responded to My call to prayer and **sacrifice**."*

Taken from: **How Thankful I Am to You, My Obedient Ones**

Sacrifice

*"But I wish for all of you to pray for the Jewish nation, as these are painful and treacherous times. America, too, is a substantial prayer burden for all of you. And know that when the suffering runs high and things are especially difficult, I am needing your **sacrifices**.*

"The horror I must see when children are dismembered and tortured is beyond words. My heart breaks at what these little ones suffer, and I long to rescue them through your offerings. It is not to be believed, the savage cruelty of those who stalk these children like prey. My heart breaks for them, dear ones. Please do not stop praying for them.

"As far as an event in this country goes, you are not out of the woods yet. But I am counting on you to respond when I place that burden on your hearts. Again, when you feel most burdened, either by sickness or emotional and mental pain, offer it to Me with My sufferings, as I must hear and see unspeakable things.

"My dear ones, I need your comfort now more than ever.

"You ask, 'How can I comfort you, Jesus?' When you focus on Me and speak words of reparation: 'Forgive them, Lord. They are blind. Jesus, they are so weak--have mercy.'

"These are some of the words that bring comfort to My Soul. And tenderly holding your crucifix, kissing My feet, holding My Head over your heart and stroking My hair--doing all these things in the spirit bring to Me great comfort. And as you contemplate My wounds and pain, you will grow much closer to Me."

Taken from: **Courage**

Sacrifice

"Clare, it is in times like this that I take you up on the gift you have made to Me, of your total being. There is so much to prayer that is not understood. I know you feel like you've accomplished more in travailing prayer, and truly it is significant and passionate.

"However, you are not to discount those times when you feel like there is nothing left of you and you are offering even that to Me. You are like a wet dish towel thrown to the side. However, it is in times like this when I am siphoning off your grieving energy and receiving it as a fasting prayer offering and using it as a means to move mountains.

*"May I say, the more useless you feel, because of this torpor setting in, the safer you are and freer from vain glory, for your prayers do not seem to be eloquent or passionate. While the passionate prayer of the righteous man avails much, so does the surrendered prayer of a soul who has given their whole life's blood as a **sacrifice** to Me. This is what this state of spiritual torpor is all about."*

Taken from: **Power In The Prayer of Exhaustion**

He began, "My very little ones, I call you that because you are pressing in to learn humility and **sacrifice**. How greatly I desire souls with a heart for **sacrifice**, as well as souls who care not whether or not they are recognized by people, because their hearts are only for pleasing God.

"You will find that as intercessors and victim souls, you will not get very much encouragement.--For this reason, I meet you in the secret place to bring you deeper into My heart."

Taken from: **The Scales Are Not in Our Favor**

Salvation

"I am saying you have more time, more than you previously thought, which was three years. I am saying My Father has determined that His mercy will flourish before the final hour, when no one can jump off the fence. This is also a warning to those of you who know you have turned lukewarm in favor of your selfish appetites. You have an opportunity to grow into the full stature of the sons and daughters of God.

"I am extending an invitation to you fence-sitters who are still harboring sin in your lives, hoping My mercy will cover you in that last hour. It will not. Either live the life I have called you to--or stay here and suffer. The choice is yours. And in this moment, you have the break you need to rise up.

*"Don't defer your **salvation** another moment, don't put it off. You will be left in the dust and ashes of your sins. If you are living together, get married or move out. If you are stealing, stop now and make restitution. If you are living selfishly for yourself, begin to serve the poor. Give to those who have nothing."*

Taken from: **We Have Been Granted More Time**

"I want you to plant them knowing this is a springtime of your life. This is the time to step into your longings to please Me, for I am with you and no one will stop Me from granting you these blessings. No one will block them. And no one will steal them from you.

*"But do pray for your enemies; they have done nothing but curse you and all you stand for. Yet I am about to disarm them--and how pitiful they will be, pitiful enough to need your prayers. So, I enjoin you to petition My Father for their **salvation**. How I long to show them mercy!"*

Taken from: **Come, Enjoy the Lilies**

Salvation

*"So, I consider a pure heart, kept just for Me, one of the greatest gifts a soul can give Me. It truly is a virginal heart, no matter how defiled they have been in the past. And truly it is those souls who appreciate **salvation** and forgiveness more than the righteous, because they know they deserve hell's fire for the things they have done. Even someone like Mary Magdalene had a broken and contrite heart for Me."*

The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit; a broken and contrite heart, O God, you will not despise. Psalm 51:17.

Taken from: **Jesus to His Bride-A Pure Heart is Irresistible**

"There will be tests and trials in the coming days. Many tests and trials. You are entering a new plateau, climbing a new mountain as it were. Many will be tried in new ways, for as we go forward there must be progress. You must be always embracing more and more holiness, patience, humility, and steadfastness. These are the things that qualify you for advancement in My service. When you handle one level well, I advance you to new challenges in order to prepare you for new graces.

*"I will be with you in all of this. It is for My glory and the **salvation** of souls. You know I never waste anything. Remember, everything is in My hands and it's not about you--but My agenda. And graces will flow like a river."*

Taken from: **All Anger is Anger at God & Prepare, Then Rest in Jesus**

*"In Heaven, We celebrate the meaning of My Incarnation. We make it a time of great joy and hope, a time to celebrate the gift of **salvation** and Heaven and the fellowship of the Saints. The date is not what is*

Salvation

important. It is what I have done to return you to the Kingdom of My Father.

"And as little children hear the story and receive something special, they remember fondly this time of the year. A time of wonder as they grow older. It is still a time to celebrate. A time of wonder that points to the WONDER of WONDERS: My birth, to save their souls."

Taken from: **We Are in a War**

*"Remember, you are dealing with Satanists. Even if you locked up 75% of the Satanic covens, others would be promoted to take their place. Prayer IS your **salvation**. That is why there is an Ambitious spirit released in your country, a spirit of Acquisition, a spirit of Avarice, a spirit of Distraction on the Internet. They do not want you to have the time to dedicate to prayer. That is why you are persecuted--you are teaching what they fear.*

"My people, pray for your nation at all times. Those who feel they are too holy to get involved and pray and vote, do not know My Word, for it is written:

First of all, then, I urge that petitions, prayers, intercessions, and thanksgiving be offered on behalf of all men for kings and all those in authority, so that we may lead a tranquil and quiet life in all godliness and dignity. This is good and pleasing in the sight of God our Savior.
I Timothy 2:1-3.

Taken from: **Pray! Your Prayers Are Working**

"Keep your mind focused on Me, on My love, My mercy, My faithfulness. Your prayers change things, My son, My beloved. Do not give way to fear and doubt, but pray, knowing that I hear you clearly.

Salvation

*"I take no pleasure in this potential attack on American soil, but if there is not enough intercession on her behalf, I will allow it, to dislodge many from the world who will listen to My pleas. Keep praying, repent for your sins and the sins of America, and the sins of the world. Plead My Blood over America; ask of Me, and I will pour out upon America the Living Water of the Holy Spirit. Dwell in My Heart and keep Me company. Pray the Rosary, pray the Divine Mercy Chaplet, pray in tongues over America. Your prayer changes things. Your worship brings Me joy and comfort. Do not be afraid. I am with you always. Don't let the enemy cause you to doubt your **salvation**. It is with Me on the Cross. Stay near to Me. Pray the Stations every day. Meditate upon My Passion."*

Taken from: **Focus on Jesus - Pray - Do Not Fear**

*"If you want to draw water from these living springs of **salvation** gathered here, you must first clean your vessels of all error and vain curiosity. By this I mean the deliberate or accidental false teachings of men who are not inspired by My Spirit to impart Truth. Within this group you will find great poets, writers, intellectuals, and mystics-- both discerning and undiscerning.*

"Many of these writings appeal to your senses and fancies but are not to be taken as Gospel truth. Even Clare, when she writes, can cast a hue or add a flavor that could be misleading were it to be taken too seriously or out of context. Or applied as fact and not just fancy. So, your sounding board is the Scriptures.

"Because you are mortal and prone to error and the influence of men, you must hold yourselves to a much higher standard. And by that, I mean the Word of God."

Taken from: **Purify Your Vessels for Living Waters**

Seeking God

Mother Mary continued, *"All of you now are being called forward, called upon to support the salvation of souls, the alleviation--of the suffering and witnesses to God's faithfulness and glory. As Covid increases in the valley, your God given supernatural immunity will strengthen you, but you must apply your armor faithfully and pray for the sweetest love of Jesus to inundate your enemy's souls.*

"May they be met with waves of love from Heaven until they are confounded as to why they are there doing what they are doing. May the waves of love inebriate them and knock them off their feet until they are senselessly in love with Love Himself. Yes, your hordes of weapons must be love bombs. Fire on the demons, love on the practitioners, until they are deliriously confused as to why they are doing what they are doing. May it no longer make any sense to them at all, just as in the scene from St. Patrick when he tells the warrior, "Yes, my life for yours." The druid was so confused he just walked away, there was no fight left. All the fight was gone from him.

"Those moments in films are touch stones to God's grace, as an example to you as to how to handle the hatred of hell staring at you. Overcome them with your love."

Taken from: **Amber's Sacrifice**

"Well, the point I want to make is that fasting and seeing yourself as austere is not in any way the goal. It is merely a vehicle to help you deny your fleshly desires, to empty yourself to make room for My graces. Another danger with fasting, that last one being Pride, is over-doing it. There again, you're still safe."

"That was My intent," He said. "But some take on fasts that are far too demanding for their state in life. Once more, I can't help them, because they are in their flesh.

Seeking God

"Seek Me, My people, before you do anything. But especially those things that lower your morale if you fail. The enemy stands by, not only tempting you, but also waiting until you are at your weakest. THEN he strikes like a cobra, injecting the venom of failure and hatred. And you sink deep into despair.

"Remember always, I WILL complete the work I began in you. Fasting IS important. It cleans out your attachment to your flesh, your preferences and attachments. If you make the food too good - it defeats the purpose."

Taken from: **Regaining Your Focus When You Fall**

The other danger that I believe we have always faced is changing the focus from **seeking Jesus** and His sweet company to seeking the anointing and giftings. My fear regarding this is the severe indictment against ministers, "Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name drive out demons and perform many miracles?' Then I will tell them plainly, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you workers of lawlessness.'..." Matt 7:22-23.

Jesus began, *"It is always My joy to give My Bride the better gifts. But knowing the human heart, I must brace Myself for her fascination with them and the likelihood that she will be drawn away from Me by them. And so it goes with the human heart...fickle as it is. But sooner or later she tires of even the gifts and longs to return to My waiting arms. That's when I catch her up and scoop her back into My bosom.*

"Oh dear ones, I expect you to be distracted by these wonderful gifts you've never even imagined having. How I love to surprise you and flood you with joy over the healings and deliverances that come about as a result of them.

Seeking God

"But these gifts are the fruit of abiding in the Vine. And all that flows from the branches - the bark, stems and roots - is necessary to produce the sweet plump grapes."

Taken from: **Abiding In The Vine vs. Burnout in Ministry**

Jesus began, *"My Brides, My precious ones. Eternity cannot even begin to disclose what your devotion to Me has meant.*

"As the pages of your lives unfold, I hold a golden vial with the tears I collected from your eyes in your moments of grief. I have never left your side, My people. Oh, how I wish everyone to know My tender mercy that cannot bear to abandon a suffering soul. How I long for souls to know I am by their side! They are not alone. I am intimately involved in their lives, always trying to guide them in the right way.

*"But they have been fed so many lies and twisted pictures of Who I Am, they cannot bear to approach Me, for fear of punishment. Yet I stand beside them, arms wide open, waiting for some sign of **seeking Me**. I approach them with great delicacy, place My hand upon their heads and allow them to sense a little of My Presence. To wake up their hearts. To know I am not going to smite them. On the contrary, I am going to comfort, forgive and pour new life into them. Not just any life, but the life they've always longed for."*

Taken from: **Come. Drink From the Nectar of My Heart**

*"Others will have to **seek Me** for courage to step into a different world than they have known. There is so very much you, Clare, and others still do not know about the Faith. But you know the most important and essential thing: Love. There is no higher knowledge than that of loving one another with a pure heart and unconditionally. That is what you are teaching here.*

Seeking God

*"Rather than struggle with doctrines, it is of foremost importance that Love and Service are taught and lived out each day. As far as the virgin mother of My Son goes, some are **seeking Me** with all your hearts and are having encounters with her that prove her mission on Earth. Others are being heckled by familiar spirits and are being fed lies, which are very difficult to discern, and bring with them more lies. Some of you have known My Voice so well, you have overcome your fears and are over-joyed to have this gift.*

"Patience is key, I force no one. Rather, I give a gift and wait patiently for you to open it. Some never do, and this pains Me greatly. But others who do, bring Me great consolation."

Taken from: **Bring Your Fears to Me**

*"Persevere! Don't grow weary and don't give in to unbelief or discouragement. Those are your worst enemies. May I say laziness is part of the problem? You must press in. Those who **seek Me** with their whole hearts, they shall find Me. Seek Me and live the life that I promised you--the abundant life of communion with Me, righteousness, peace and joy. The fruits of fellowship with Me. Confidence, courage, growth in charity, and humility. These are the sweet flavors of the grapes that abide in the vine. Bitterness, rancor, flatness--those are the grapes that are produced without the nourishment of the True Vine. As I live in you and you live in Me, the grapes we produce together are bursting with nourishment and flavor. It is a cooperative venture: My hands work through your hands. My feet walk through your feet. My heart beats through your heart and all that is Godly and seems impossible to you comes into fruition. All that has previously been out of your reach is now a natural fact, flowing out to other souls who are hungry and thirsty for Me."*

Taken from: **Have You Felt Stripped and Fruitless?**

Seeking God

*"I am still waiting for my brides to respond. Many are still fixated with the world, affections and its allurements. So, I sit like a lover waiting for their spouse to walk in the door any moment hoping that this will be the day she comes running through the door into my arms to embrace her, hold her tenderly and tell her how much I have missed her and love her. So, I too must wait, but I am waiting with expectancy my little ones. I know at time is coming very soon where many will get sick of the world and come back home to me. To my lonely ones those who feel a keen sense of loneliness and dryness even as your still pursuing me don't give up beloved. I adore you and I am pleased with you **seeking me** despite the demands of your family and the many distractions you have to resist and cut through just to spend time with me. This is a cross I am allowing you to carry because I know your heart belongs to me and just because you feel dry it won't draw you further away from me, but quite the opposite as you continue to **seek me** until you find me. Many graces are being released on souls right now who are in need of refreshing, watering and of my tangible presence so that I don't lose them to other allurements. That's why I have allowed this my dear ones so please endure a bit longer and know that I am very present with you. Holding you tenderly, every-time you come in my presence no matter how late or early. Whether people are around you or not I am there, but I am continuing to mature you. Don't allow this to cause you to become wayward in thinking because you don't feel my presence. I am closer than a breath away. When you can't seem to sense me just say in your heart "Jesus hold me" and stop for a moment. Imagine me right there holding you because I am. I carry you tenderly in my heart beloved faithful ones. Pray fervently for my other brides lost in the world, but as a loving spouse I won't leave you too long high and dry. Set up a date with me and see if I don't show up. Beloved share your experience we had last night with them as we went ice skating"*

Taken from: **To My Lonely Brides**

Seeking God

*"These are exciting times like no other and I am right beside you in all situations. Let nothing overtake you Beloved ones, I am with you and have already provided. You have only to **seek Me**, stay close and do the right thing. Remember to love Me and love your brother is the heart of your walk. Walk in love, not in fear and I will be with you always. Let nothing frighten you, turn to Me when you feel threatened, grab hold of My hand or even My arm And cling to Me. It is there that you will find all you need to cope with the situation. And remember, I am praying for you continuously, you are My Adorable Bride".*

Taken from: **How I Got Off Track**

*"A great awakening is taking place in My People. They are turning from their superficial ways and **seeking My face** as never before. Shall I spurn them? Or come to their rescue? Indeed, many of you have suffered persecutions for your faith and you are standing tall, praying, fasting, and offering sacrifices. Shall I not reward you with a new land, new beginnings, and a fresh new start? Yes, there is much refuse to clean up, and it will not be pretty or happen overnight, but those who have risen to pray and offer their lives to resurrect the good this country which was intended to be the Land of the Free, those have indeed risen and taken up positions around your president on their knees. Shall I not reward them?*

"Yes, you are in a war, good against evil, and when you were asleep the enemy came and sowed tares in the field which grew up with the good wheat. But now I am putting the sickle to the harvest and I will indeed separate the bad out from those who stand for what is right. I only ask that you continue to be the praying army that will conquer the evil in your midst."

Taken from: **Do Not Be Afraid-God Is Winning**

Self-Denial/Self-Control

"Taking care of yourselves physically, can greatly improve your spiritual life and your time spent with Me. Offering your bodies to me as a living sacrifice is not only holy and pleasing, but is a form of worship.

"Every time you are in My presence, you will feel a supernatural renewing of your strength and a refreshing in your spirit. If you combine this with physical exercise, I use this extra effort on your part to grow you in graces and virtues, helping you come up higher in your spiritual walk with Me. This naturally heightens your desire to want to spend time with Me. You are going to bed earlier just to focus and center your thoughts on My face and rest with Me. I say this to you, Elisabeth, and all My Heartdwellers, this is very holy and pleasing to Me when you finish the day's work and fix your attentions on Me.

"These actions are true and proper and will help you all not to conform to worldly activities such as the news, the internet, unholy YouTube videos and secular music. I urge you to get into the practice of continually seeking Me in all things so that you will be able to determine what is My Will for you.

"I'm too tired is a constant excuse I hear, but it seems you have time to focus your attention on activities that are not glorifying to your Spouse. What you eat or drink can bring Glory to God. You can honor Me by your choices in food. A healthy lifestyle, practicing self-control and self-denial and exercising are forming good habits. Your bodies are given to you to do My work and is also where My Spirit dwells. Exercise combined with time spent in My presence, helps you maintain energy to continue pursuing the path I have laid out for you."

Taken from: **Training For Christ**

Self-Denial/Self-Control

Jesus began, *"Do not be overly discouraged with your failures, Clare. Do not be too hard on yourself. You are moving along at a steady pace and that is all I want for you. I am not asking for great works, rather steady progress, perseverance, dedication, and **denying yourself** those things I have warned you about.*

"So many become easily discouraged when they don't make the mark they have envisioned for themselves in the time frame they had in mind. The truth is, it takes time to make the mark and it cannot be rushed. Rather, it takes steady plodding and getting up whenever you fall. Not with a condemnatory attitude about yourself, but one of reality: 'I am still learning. It's ok to make mistakes, this is how I learn.' As long as you don't continue to make those same mistakes over and over again, this is progress and I am pleased with it.

"Repentance is at the very core of holiness. How can I give gifts to those who waste them? There must be a deep-seated abhorrence of sin, and with sin I add: wasting time on things that are innocent, but not for Our best interests.

"There is a certain laxness that you can fall into when you are comfortable and feel like you're making progress. A kind of 'reward' mentality. Please avoid this and take Me very seriously when I tell you not to look at things. You should already know this, because you have been seriously bitten by those things in the past--to the point where you lost an entire day's work.

"Your dedicated times are so very important to Me, to My Father, and My Spirit, because this is the time you have dedicated yourself to Our agenda. So much fruit comes from this agenda, you have no way of knowing it, but I tell you the word 'Fruitfulness' is an understatement.

"You do not see how your voice is improving when you do the exercises, but I see. You just don't do it enough. I agree, this is a good

Self-Denial/Self-Control

way to 'start' your day, while you are still waking up. And then you will not feel remorse when the night is over and you still haven't cultivated your voice."

Taken from: **The Hidden Life of Integrity**

*"And that is as it should be. When you **deny your flesh**, you lose interest in what the stores have to offer in favor of the opportunity to touch a hurting soul with My love and a word to uplift them. When you deny yourself, you empty the selfish, carnal appetites and make room for My loving presence to overtake you.*

"That's what I mean when I said 'I have come to bring life in abundance.' That is the abundant life, because you are ALIVE and ministering aliveness to others. You are truly My ambassadors and care little for the foolish things that used to motivate you.

"And as far as your condition and Ezekiel's, there is going to be an explosion of healing for My ministers, so they can minister on the highest levels. But remember: there will always be offerings, Simon's cross offerings. Always. But they will be less and less painful for those of you who have made it a habit to detach yourself from the pleasures of the flesh.

"I know these words are not easy for most, but I have not called most. I have called My Brides up higher--and I'm not done yet. We are going to keep climbing... that is, if you want to.

*"Living a life of **self-denial** is not for everyone, but the fruits will be experienced by everyone. And some who refused to go out to the field to work will change their minds and do My will, when they see what they could have if only they would give up what they are so desperately hanging onto."*

Taken from: **We Have Been Granted More Time**

Self-Denial/Self-Control

*"I have had to pull some suffering from some vessels and give it to others, but I wish more would volunteer to take it on. Remember: inconveniences of every sort are sufferings, too. Harsh words from others are sufferings; having to wait is suffering. It's not just all about sickness. It has to do with **denying yourself** and picking up your cross in any form it comes to you. Anytime there is suffering, there is grace being released.*

"So, My cherished vessels, do what you can for your people and the world. The fate is not yet sealed, but it is impending. Your tiny contribution makes a very big difference.

"I love you all so deeply, that there is not a second I do not shed a tear for your sufferings. Pray for more time, more grace, more mercy--and back it up. At the very least, it will be applied to souls who have no one to pray for them."

Taken from: **Confession: I Allowed Distractions to Steal Time**

*"This is what I meant when I said, **'Deny yourself, pick up your cross, and follow Me.'** The cross is never easy, and as you carry one and build that spiritual love muscle that allows you to keep going and pressing into greater and greater depths with Me--you are becoming beacons of hope for the world. It is the love-light of your sufferings that shine upon the poor captives and bring hope to their hearts and minds. I know it is never easy, but the fact that you continue to press in proves your great love for Me and I am smitten with you, My Bride. Nowhere do you find such selfless love as you have displayed in praying, fasting and putting up with your thorns; nowhere does love like this shine forth to open the doors of salvation and change to the most wretched of human beings."*

Taken from: **Prepare Your Hearts for Springtime**

Self-Righteousness

"In order for the community and all Our people to continue to grow in holiness and be better prepared for what is coming, you MUST (and His voice boomed when He said this), you MUST control your thoughts, practice self-control daily, seek Our wisdom and not give into self-will or self-righteousness. Self-will blocks graces and the ability for Holy Spirit to fill you and work through you.

"My children, if you let your desires lead your decisions, you will readily give into sin at every turn and spin out of control. Self-control is a discipline that We grow in you and when you cooperate with Us and choose to die to your flesh, you will live in Us. If you make sincere efforts to control your thoughts, you will receive from Us what you need to stand firm, resist the devils and extinguish in you all that is unholy. We are standing with you to help you. Call on Us and We will answer you in the most extraordinary ways, beyond your comprehension, we will come to your aid and strengthen you in Our righteousness."

Taken from: Father God Speaks, You MUST Control Your Thoughts!

There are masquerading Jesus demons whose main mission is to cause a person with great prophetic promise and healing gifts to become an independent, unteachable spirit. And the Lord has to keep them at a lower level until they are able to see that they are misled.

In other words, the demon convinces the victims that they are always right and every one else is beneath them and wrong. They play on our need to be right, our Pride and **self-righteousness**. And if we don't strangle that demon to death, they will control us for the rest of our lives. And good counsel sent by God will be rejected over and over again and these prophetic people will be untouchable by any amount of reasoning, no matter how anointed. Because they have an air-tight relationship with Jesus, and Jesus can't be wrong. Of course, Jesus is

Self-Righteousness

never wrong but not every spirit looking like, sounding like, acting like Jesus is Him.

Taken from: **How The Enemy Separates Best Friends & Divides Teams**

"That is My entire purpose: to save sinners from themselves and make them ready for Heaven. We may not have perfected you on Earth, but if I can bring you to the point of contrition for wrongdoing, we are well on our way. The rest shall await you in Heaven.

*"I am not saying these things to discourage you, My People, rather to encourage you. Isn't it labor intensive and tedious to constantly present a squeaky clean front? Doesn't the devil discourage you by accusing you of being a hypocrite because you are just as guilty as others? I am trying to free you from that cycle of **self-righteousness** that has you bound, so others will love and accept you.*

"On the outside, people will accept and honor you, but inside they are envious because they are not as holy as you appear to be. Doesn't that disturb you, My precious ones? It should, it should disturb you very much. Come down off your ivory tower and let people get a look at the dirt beneath your fingernails. Not so they will think less of you, but to set them free that they are no worse off than you. You see, when you live that transparently, you seed people's lives with HOPE."

Taken from: **There is Freedom in Being Authentic, It Reveals My Mercy**

*"**Self-righteousness** is deadly. Lashing out at others and judging them is deadly. Finding fault with others is deadly--that is, if you want to be Raptured. If you want to be counted worthy.*

Self-Righteousness

"These things MUST stop. And I will help you if you make an honest and consistent effort. I will turn a raging, bull-headed monster into a gentle and kind person--always aware of the needs of others. Always patient and praying for others, understanding their pain, and even caring for them in spite of the disagreements they might have with one another.

"Your life will change. You will love your brother as you love yourself, no matter how cruel they have been to you. You will see things from their viewpoint. Even if you think they are blind, you will at least understand. And you will come to know the vile sewer of sin you still have left in yourself, hidden away. And this will keep you from lifting an eyebrow at another soul. You will have contempt for yourself and patience for your brother.

"You will be a living saint.

"This is where I wish to take you. The question is: is this where you want to go?"

Taken from: Will You Be Left Behind Because of Judging, Anger & Bitterness?

*"Why do you resist Me, you stubborn ones? Your hearts are set on the religious spirits of your day. Those who have closed off the wellspring of grace from My Supper, My mother and the Great Cloud. Do you want to continue in this kind of ignorance? Or will you come to Me without poison and **self-righteousness** in your hearts and receive what I have given you in the Scriptures to increase your effectiveness on Earth.*

"I am tired of hearing that this Vessel is deceived. What has happened to the Truth you've borne witness to for many years? Nothing in her has changed--it is you who have changed, because your false beliefs were challenged.

Self-Righteousness

"I have come to deliver you from the straight-jacket of religion... and you insist on keeping it. Very well, then. I will leave you in your straight-jackets until you grow hungry for the Truth. Search the Scriptures, NOT the internet, to understand what I have given you. If you continually rely on men's opinions, you will live men's religion-- and not Mine.

"For those of you who have embraced these Truths, I want to move on. I want you to have all that you need to operate in freedom and power through My Spirit living in you. You have done well. You have been faithful. You have grown and tasted the sweet fruits of Truths hidden away long ago by ignorant men. They are yours now and you are better equipped for the battle. Doesn't this give you great joy? Can't you feel the freedom of Truth operating through you?"

Taken from: **Comfort Me, Honor My Birth - Reject Religiosity**

*"All of you are ensnared in the wires of pride. Some are disfigured to the point where they cannot even make one step in freedom; the grips of pride and defensiveness make it ever so complicated and laborious. Add to that the poison-tipped arrows of Division and **Self-righteousness**, and you have a herd of very sick sheep. Where humility is great, freedom is great. Please, defer to one another out of love. Pray for one another. Protect one another. Remember that you are secure from the traps Satan lays at your feet if you have defeated your pride and self-interest. Be alert to the workings of Satan to set you off. The very instant you feel animosity towards another, is when you have stepped into his snare, meant to immobilize and suspend you helplessly as the demons close in and begin taking bites out of you. I have come to cut you loose from the grips of such things, but it is far better if you avoid them before you're dangling upside down.*

Taken from: **Gains From Intercession**

Self-Will

"When a soul wants to be right, a million justifications are given for whatever course of action they take. Such a soul is very easy to deceive, because they can easily be flattered into believing that what they want to do is given them from above. That is not the case at all, My dear ones.

"With a spirit of ambition, the soul easily loses sight of the boundaries I have drawn for them. The sky is the limit and they go charging ahead.

*"You could not see this coming, but you saw other things coming: warning signs. And what you saw indeed happened. It grieves Me to see one of Mine falling under a cloud of **self-will** and self-aggrandizement. This is why I am so slow in giving out promotions and rewards. There is nothing more dangerous to oneself than an overly confident spirit. You have seen the effects of this recklessness before, in your own life."*

Taken from: **When It's Time To Let Go**

So, if we are not hearing clearly from the Lord, or sensing He is not near, or sensing any kind of void where He should be present--we don't have to look far.

The bottom line is, how obedient have you been to the known will, His likes and dislikes?

If you have been resisting Him because of your attachments, your wants, your passions or **self-will**, that might be the very reason He is not revealing Himself to you so fully.

Taken from: **Do You Want to Hear Jesus Clearly?**

Self-Will

*"This calls for more self-control in your life. More release of the foolish things. Are you with Me? The enemy has buffeted you with your own **self-will** and caused you to form habits. Once they work on you for long enough, they don't have to continue to do so--they only keep an eye on you to make sure you are still wasting time."*

"But for the most part, they leave off with that work, since you're chasing your own tail under your own compulsion and habit. They just revisit to cause you to go further and further into it and make sure you don't get out."

"But I am removing that influence from your life and all you need to do is say, 'NO. I have better things to do with Jesus.'"

"Because we do things together," He continued. "That is, the things that matter to Me, we do together. The other things--flights and fancies--you do on your own. Doesn't it feel badly when you know you are wasting time?"

Taken from: Jesus Took Me Dancing & My Shame for Wasting Time

"It is the little ones, the poor, the rejected, the ungainly and awkward, the ones who have no status in the world--those are the ones I long to have here. So, if you come with the agenda that you are someone important, who knows many things, who deems themselves fit to judge others, who seeks to correct the faults in the community as you perceive them, you will not last here."

*"Rather, I am searching for those souls who are very little in their own eyes and tremble before My Word. And honor those authorities that I've invested. And those who wish to shed a life of **self-will** and embrace a life of brotherly love, devoid of judgments."*

Self-Will

"So many I have endowed to be little nobodies. So many I have made awkward and even ugly in the eyes of the world, so they could be My very own special possession. But they have turned from the beautiful way to embrace the futility of worldly honor. So, I say to you, if you are one of the little ones, shed your inflated sense of self-worth that you have cultivated as a wall of defense, and revel in your insignificance. And I will make a home for you here."

Taken from: **Deadly Dynamics in Community vs. God's Dynamics**

Jesus continued, *"Now that you see this in yourself, we can work together to help others. My precious heart dwellers, you have no idea the spiritual ground you lose when you choose your **own will** over the will of another. The hardest habit to break is **self-will**, but if one wants to climb the ladder of holiness, they must leave their own will at the very bottom.*

*"When you cling to what you want, you frustrate my plans to bring you closer into My heart. Yielding to others is one of the ABC's of holiness. Two dynamics most influence **self-will**, Pride and Laziness. Some, when they are asked to do something that will entail more work for them, try to skirt the situation, giving an excuse, evading and complicating the request to dodge the extra work it will entail. They are finding ways to justify what they don't want to do. This is not pleasing to Me; it becomes a lifelong habit of laziness and evasion that influences those around them. And things cannot move forward the way I have called them to move forward, when you have individuals in an important place sporting that attitude. Soon everyone is taking their cue from them and it spreads like a virus.*

*"The other response is humility and obedience. This may cause them more work, but it is the ladder to virtue and holiness which cannot be obtained until **self-will** is left lying in the dust.-- Those souls who are elevated to sainthood, embraced obedience and humility leaving*

Self-Will

behind their own, never to take it up again. Some of you have the potential to become great saints, but you will never reach it until you fully understand that you are nothing on your own, merely dried up brittle clay. It is when you fully embrace the truth about yourself and honor Me with all your heart, even in the little things, that you become the wet clay I can form into a vessel unto honor."

Taken from: **How You Frustrate My Plan for Holiness**

*"The disease of this world is **self-will**. It comes from a lack of faith in Me and a desire to keep what should be shared and given up, namely your lives. Some souls have strongholds of self-sufficiency, **self-will** and PRIDE. They are convinced that they know what is best and will not yield their lives to Me. They hold on tightly and will not let go. I cannot use them; they are bound to a mediocre life drifting around according to their own desire.*

"Children under instruction, I can only use those of you who totally abandon yourselves to My perfect will. Then I can do wonders with you.

*"Look at what I have used Clare to do in your lives. She is a perfect example of someone who wandered around in **self-will** for 40 years. She was indeed a Christian before that, but had not yielded her life to My plans. So, for 40 years she led a rather lack luster life, always wanting to be used but never fully yielded.*

*"My heart goes out to you who are holding on for dear life to your **own will**. It takes a tremendous amount of grace and poverty of Spirit to be able to admit, "God, I've made a mess of my life. I am tired of myself. I give it all to You. Do with me as You please. I'm over myself."*

Taken from: **The Disease of this World is Self Will**

Sexual Addiction/Addictive

That is my conviction, based on experience with Him. So I am passing that onto you to protect you from falling into impurity and lust with a demon. Creatures such as these are very powerful and able to generate **sexual urges** to humans without our consent. Many, if not all of us, have had dreams or physical feelings we had no explanation for. The explanation for that is very simple: they are demons of lust. Wake yourself up, rebuke them, take a cold shower - do whatever it takes, but don't fall into impurity.

Why does God allow such attacks and deceptions? He is allowing us to be tested in purity. Many times He allows this because of self-righteousness and pride. Those of us who tend to judge and look down on others, you may very well be humiliated in this area to reveal your weaknesses, so you dare not judge others again or pride yourself on your intimate relationship with someone you have been fooled into believing is Jesus.

Also, I want to add, that not all of your encounter with the Lord may be from a masquerading spirit of lust. You may be perfectly, innocently in Jesus' company, and all of a sudden things change and it's not Him anymore. So don't discount the entire experience. Isolate the part where **sexuality** seems to come into play. That does not discount the true and pure relationship you have with Him, it just reveals that you can be fooled by the enemy. So stay humble.

*"I am with you always. I invite you into My arms. I rock you as a mother rocks her child. I dance over you and with you in joy. I swim with you in modest attire, and you will never, ever feel **sexual or sensual stimulation** in My presence, ever."*

Taken from: **Guard Your Hearts and Bodies from Demonic Influence**

Sexual Addiction/Addictive

The acts of the flesh, which are involved in satanic cults, **sexual immorality**, impurity, and debauchery; idolatry and sorcery; hatred, discord, jealousy, and rage; rivalries, divisions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, carousing, and the like. I warn you, as I did before, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God. Galatians 5:19-21.

Taken from: **Are Jesus and Satan Brothers? Exodus: Gods & Kings Movie, Holy Trinity Explained Part 2 of 3**

"And to the angel of the church in Thyatira write: 'The words of the Son of God, who has eyes like a flame of fire, and whose feet are like burnished bronze.

"I know your works, your love and faith and service and patient endurance, and that your latter works exceed your first. But I have this against you, that you tolerate that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess and is teaching and seducing my servants to practice **sexual immorality** and to eat foods sacrificed to idols. I gave her time to repent, but she refuses to repent of her **sexual immorality**.

Behold, I will throw her onto a sickbed, and those who commit adultery with her I will throw into great tribulation, unless they repent of her works, and I will strike her children dead. And all the churches will know that I am he who searches mind and heart, and I will give to each of you according to your works.

But to the rest of you in Thyatira, who do not hold this teaching, who have not learned what some call the deep things of Satan, to you I say, I do not lay on you any other burden. Only hold fast to what you have until I come. The one who conquers and who keeps my works until the end, to him I will give authority over the nations, and he will rule them with a rod of iron, as when earthen pots are broken in

Sexual Addiction/Addictive

pieces, even as I myself have received authority from my Father. And I will give him the morning star. He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.' Revelation Chapter 2:18 to 29.

Taken from: **The Wandering Soul**

Sins such as abortion, **homosexuality**, pornography, child sex trafficking, satanic abuse of children, satanic offerings of the innocent, sorcery, blasphemy, sodomy, masturbation, etc., I can go on and on.

These crimes against humanity call out to the Divine Justice of God and He must judge sin beloved ones. The Lord hates it. Our savior suffered the most cruel and humiliating death to make atonement for our sins and satisfy the divine justice that is owed to us because of our wicked deeds. Yet, this is not His Heart. His heart is mercy.

Taken from: **True Repentance is Needed NOW**

*"**Sexual immorality** is rife in the Christian community. Do you really think I will overlook your designs on another woman's husband, or another husband's wife? Just because everyone else is living with a potential spouse before they are married to them, doesn't mean it isn't a sin. It is sin, and I do understand your conscience is not registering it as such. But when we stand face to face you will feel what you were blocking before.*

"You say you are a Christian but you are living with a partner and having relations without marriage. This encourages the weaker ones in your church community to do the exactly the same thing, but

Sexual Addiction/Addictive

perhaps not with the lifelong commitment the two of you have made. Fornication is a sin unto death of a soul. Just because your conscience doesn't bare witness anymore to this being a sin, does not justify it as licit.

"If you are living with someone and having relations, get married as soon as possible, by a minister. Do not remained uncovered. If you are not getting married, put in some new guidelines or separate.

"I will honor all your efforts to obey this commandment. I understand the emotional stress you are under in choosing these alternatives. May I suggest that an expensive wedding is not important, if you insist on having that, you can still do it after you have a private wedding with your pastor. But please, cover yourselves Beloved, take me seriously."

Taken from: REPENTANCE STILL NEEDED

"Dear ones, negative, fearful, unwanted and addictive thoughts do not come from Me, but from Satan, the father of lies and he is good at manipulating wrongful thoughts in your mind. Know and use Scripture in injury your enemy. Hide My Word in your hearts so that you do not fall into sin.

"As My soldiers, you do not go to war without training and weapons. I am your warrior God, and your mind is precious to Me. Practice gratitude and give thanks in all things Always look for the good in situations, this will shift your mind into positive thinking.

"Set your mind on Me and this will guard against any worldly infiltration."

Taken from: The Battle is in the Mind

Shame

"And one final warning. For those of you who are in bondage to a false humility, thinking you are nothing and your part doesn't matter... To each I gave talents, to one five, to another 4, 3, 2, and 1. Do not be like the stubborn and foolish servant who buried his talent. Rather, in blind abandon, go forth with your gift producing and finishing each task in a timely fashion.

*"Get it broadcast to the needy of this world and you will have no **shame** at My coming. To you I will say, 'Well done My good and faithful servant; enter into your master's joy.'*

"But to those of you who are still packing for the rapture, I say, repent! And bring forth fruits worthy of the graces I have invested in you. Seek Me until you find Me and receive from My hand the very special work I have for you to do.

"I did not say ignore the Rapture. You are to look forward with longing for it. But I did say stop making that and the most current prophetic gossip your life's focus and get busy about My work. Or you will not bring forth any fruit.

"I am coming soon and to each I will give a reward for their faithfulness. Please. Be among the faithful, I plead with you. Be among the faithful that helped Me harvest."

Taken from: You Have Won a Victory. Now Move Forward with Your Gifts

The LORD has heard my supplication. The LORD receives my prayer. All my enemies will be **ashamed** and greatly dismayed; They shall turn back, they will suddenly be **ashamed**.

Psalm 6:9-10.

Shame

And He also said, "I will deal severely with all who have oppressed you. I will save the weak and helpless ones; I will bring together those who were chased away. I will give glory and fame to my former exiles, wherever they have been mocked and **shamed**."

Zephaniah 3:19.

Taken from: **What I Have Said, That I Will Do**

*"I want you to be yourselves, and express yourselves as you truly are. Otherwise, how will normal people come to know how wonderful it is to be in a relationship with Me? How will they know I can save them from their **shame** and failure? How will they know I can rebuild their lives? Unless you express openly the wonders I've done for you.*

Jesus continued, "Paul was passionate, **unashamed** to proclaim the gospel.

*"So, Clare, to come full circle--do not be **ashamed** to show your love for Me. Remember this is about Me. And those who acknowledge Me before men, I will acknowledge before the Father. Heaven is a place full of rejoicing and all you are doing is bringing Heaven down to Earth.*

"Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done."

Taken from: **Make a Passionate Proclamation of Our Love for Jesus**

"However, you hamper Me by a screen full of filthy opinions about yourself. Accumulated condemnations flung at you by demons. False notions of guilt, accusation, and the lingering stench of past sins that you find almost impossible to free yourself from. Truly, that is a job for Me. But you have to let Me into that holy of holies in your heart,

Shame

so I can clean that refuse away, burn it away with My love and forgiveness so that nothing remains between us to hinder.

*"When you come to this place, you reflect My glory more perfectly and your very presence is full of healing. This is why it is so important not to add anything to that screen by willful sin, or doing anything you know in your heart is displeasing to Me. This brings **shame** and guilt like a thick sludge to block your view of Me. Knowing how good I am to you brings you to the point of avoidance because of guilt.*

"This is how the demons manipulate you into a state of separation from Me. 'Oh, He is God. He will understand. Go ahead--He'll forgive you.' Then after you've done it, 'You wicked, vile person! How can stand yourself? God can't stand you. He can't--you are too filthy to be in His presence.' And of course, you withdraw."

Taken from: How to Preserve Grace- Receive My Love

*"Only fears and struggles that are kept hidden in **shame** have the strong potential for steering you the wrong way. That is why I have told you, 'Confess your sins to one another.' Because Satan knows that if you keep it bottled up, you will isolate yourself and condemn yourself. Then he can build on that tension and cause you to lose your peace, cause serious misunderstandings and breach brotherly love.*

"Whereas, when you know what your brother is struggling with, you can first of all pray for them. Then keep an eye on their feelings and energy levels, see to it they eat and get rest. Be there for them until their crisis is over. You are your brother's keeper, My chosen ones. Indeed, you will all get a turn to take care of one another emotionally, physically, spiritually. You are becoming who I have called you to be. You are learning the humility of a servant, along

Shame

with the tenderness of a mother, but yet the strength of a father and older brother to one another."

Taken from: **Trust the Plan**

*"Do you suppose Satan is more powerful in discouraging you than I am in lifting you up? Don't think that way for one moment! For every ugly word his minions speak over you, I speak a blessing. You heard the criticism, but did you hear the blessing I neutralized it with? Many times I just speak one or two words into your mind that cause you to reflect on a certain Scripture. I want you to pay attention to that and declare that very Scripture over that word curse that just went through your mind. My Spirit is constantly pouring out affirmations over you, but rarely do you hear them. Why? Because the critical remarks of the demons cause you to withdraw and cover your head and ears--to the point where you feel **ashamed**, tuck your tail and just hide so you can't face Me. This is why you **MUST** have dwelling prayer every morning. This is why you must listen to uplifting Scriptural music. This is why you must pray continually and keep your minds free from negativity. The fiery darts never stop, so if your mind is idle, they can more easily find a place to lodge. Continually thinking of Me, praising Me, thanking Me and seeing the good in others is a tremendous defense from the evil insinuations of the enemy. You know for a fact, if your peace is broken, it has been done by the enemy. If your peace is restored, it is My Spirit at work within you. These words I have spoken to you today are spirit and life. If you put into practice what I am saying, your days can be joyful in any circumstance, because you know you are loved, wanted and used by Me to bring My light and love into the darkness that surrounds you. Please. They are not idle words. They are the counsels of life, and those who heed them will know My presence in any situation.*

Taken from: **Freed from Condemnation- The Secret**

Sickness

"It will appear at times as though the enemy has the upper hand, but I will only allow what is necessary to turn people to Me. Elisabeth, evil cannot prevail over goodness, because evil is a denial of the only true reality which is Me, your God.

"All earthly catastrophes which man will experience are My warnings before Our judgment comes upon the earth and all mankind. A severe earthquake is just a taste of what is to come. Worldwide devastation of floods, plaguing diseases and sickness, unprecedented tidal waves will occur just before I come.

"The world feels they can annihilate the people of God and that even I can be defeated and destroyed. I will come and smite them. Blessed is the one who stays awake, keeping his garments on and is about My Father's business."

Just then imagery appeared in my mind of a soldier who is on duty. And if you're a soldier on duty you want to keep your clothes on because if you don't have your clothes on, you're not going to be ready at any moment when you go into battle or when Jesus arrives, it's preparedness. Be clothed with righteousness for we are told in 1 John 2:28 "that if we abide in Christ, when He appears, we may have confidence and not shrink away from Him in shame at His coming." Amen!

Taken from: **The Ultimate Battle**

"So, all in all, My Brides, you are on the right track. Please, My Brides, do not fast in your flesh. In other words, allow Me to lead you. Make a rhema card for fasting and different kinds of fasts, and that will help to guide you when it comes up. The object is not to starve you, but to help you become indifferent to food to the point where you only eat to nourish your body. Not for the pleasure of it."

Sickness

Jesus continued, *"These are things you can offer Me out of Love for Me and they are acceptable gifts. But bear in mind, many of you already have **sicknesses** that are sufficient crosses, or crushing family situations. I want you to be strong to function, but indifferent as to what you eat. This will close the door to constant preoccupations with the flesh and help you shift your lives into the spirit, full time.*

"Expect miraculous changes in your walk, My people. Remember, you cannot out-give Me."

Taken from: **We Have Been Granted More Time**

*"I will indeed give you respite and courage along the way. I will indeed visit you with sweet moments away from the grueling life of survival. I will also feed and clothe you. If you live by faith, you will lack nothing. Your wounds will heal, your **sicknesses** will fall away with the application of My Holy Name.*

"But many of you are putting off living this way, and for you, it will be more difficult. You will have to break the habit of relying on man. You will be stripped of everything but Me--and yet if you have Me, you will have everything."

Taken from: **Your Prayers Are Working, But Time is Short**

*"I turn the troubles of My saints into graces that bring conversion and happiness. Satan only uses his people like filthy rags, and when he's done with his dirty business, he burns them in the fire for eternity. Once more, he always loses--through **sickness**, when he causes pain. I turn that pain the other way around and steal a soul from him. He always loses.*

Sickness

"For all of you My Children, nothing the enemy does goes without Me turning it into good. The worse he makes others suffer, the greater graces I release to all concerned and those who are still in his clutches. One would think he was helping Me, but of course, not deliberately. He fails to understand how I will triumph in the end, like I always do--and turn it all to grace, just like I did on the cross."

Taken from: **How Suffering Snatched a Soul from Hell**

*"As far as an event in this country goes, you are not out of the woods yet. But I am counting on you to respond when I place that burden on your hearts. Again, when you feel most burdened, either by **sickness** or emotional and mental pain, offer it to Me with My sufferings, as I must hear and see unspeakable things.*

*"Go now, My dear ones, into your prayer closets and altars and bring to Me the sweet tears of contrition for this nation and all the innocent little ones that are suffering from the **sickness** of men as they cooperate with the demons. This emerging generation is highly gifted, and Satan is set on destroying as many as he can while they are in the womb. What he does not accomplish through abortion, he will pursue with evil men after they are born."*

Taken from: **Courage**

Our sufferings dear ones are palancas, or leverage to release more grace, the greater the need the more the grace and often times the more suffering for that needy soul. This is not taught in evangelical circles, but none the less you can see it taking place and you can find it in the scriptures. You will notice that when you are in an especially important prayer cycle, more troubles will assail you then normal. Things like inconveniences, car break downs, lost mail, plans that go awry, delays, broken equipment, and yes, **sickness**.

Sickness

Jesus began, *"You have discovered the secret to turning suffering into joy. If your heart is truly set on pleasing Me, you will look for opportunities to promote My kingdom on earth. You will rejoice in your chains, your **sickness**, your lack and your persecution. You will truly count it all joy when you meet with opposition and contradictions. For nothing can thwart My purposes in the life of a soul.*

"All things will work to your advantage, I turn your curses into blessings. The challenge is turning your responses of anger, frustration, and confusion, into moments of joy because I have given you a gift with which you may leverage graces to see your prayers answered."

Taken from: **Turn These Sufferings to Grace**

*"Can you wait My Beloved, can you stand firm in the contradictions of this time, the **sickness**, and depression, and all manner of darkness that surrounds you. Can you stand and wait My Beloved ones? You are seeing darkness overcoming light, but soon darkness will be jailed and removed from your midst. No longer will you see injustice, and the madness men have made this earth to be. I need you to rally behind Me and pray for the world, for the innocent and simple, for the weak and those who need to be cared for and lifted up. Can you do this for Me, can you persevere? I know all that has transpired in your mind. I know all the fiery darts Satan has shot at you. I know every foul word the enemy has put in your ear to cause you to want to give up. And I see your loyalty and desire to hang in there until the very end. I commend you for this, because I know it is not easy for you. It is a daily battle against wickedness just to do the simplest--things, and I am with you."*

Taken from: **Carry This Only A Bit Longer**

Signs from Him/His Love

Whatever God's timing, dear ones, we receive it with resolve that as long as God's grace accompanies us, we will persevere. I have not, in the slightest, wavered from the Lord's promise of Ezekiel being healed of these issues. Truly, when Jesus announced to me what we would be going through, He made a promise, "You will not be afraid for his life, for I have promised you I will heal him and you will also have peace in all circumstances, as a **sign to you that My promise is true, and I am with you.**"

And I have indeed, had supernatural peace that cannot be ruffled by circumstances, as far as the threat of death goes. I know our Satanist friends would love to see him dead. There have been many death assignments and demons of death dropping in for a visit. But they all left empty-handed, because they are not in charge here.

Taken from: **Sanctification Through Suffering**

There are two cool things that happened since then. Jesus told me that I should start looking for **signs of His love** and joy. I didn't have a clue what He was talking about. But two days after I'd been there, I was walking by the playground, down by the creek, and kicking around in the stones there. And I found one--a stone--that looked EXACTLY like a white heart! Love! That was cool.

Taken from: **Hannah's Heart Chapter Three**

"Oh, My Darling Clare, when you pine away for Me and I must stay in the shadows out of your sight, it hurts Me deeply. I love you so, and to see you wasting away for just a glance from Me, My heart is moved to profound pity.

Signs from Him/His Love

"Oh, that the whole world could know what I go through when I must distance myself from a soul in order to save them from sin. Oh, if only you knew, My beloved ones, what I go through.

"Do you remember your first love? You jumped every time the phone rang, because you wanted to be with them, tell them about the day's events, hear their laughter and sweet acknowledgments of love from them?

*"That is how it is for Me. I can't wait until you wake up, get your coffee, and come before Me searching for some **sign of My presence** with you. Oh, truly I can't wait. It is very difficult for Me in those first moments. I say to Myself, 'Will she make it into prayer or get snagged?' And I bristle with joy when I see you walking away from every distraction, because you are in a hurry to be with Me. Did you know that I go through that every morning?"*

"Well, I do. Your angel is always on the lookout for what could keep you from Me. He assists Me in getting you settled so we can be together. I wish you would anticipate My presence just a bit sooner in the morning, but I know you are still very groggy. While I, on the other hand, have been waiting hours for this moment."

Taken from: We Have Been Infected With Seeds of Bitterness

*"You are bound to fall Clare, you are human. And being impatient at times is not to your advantage. You trusted a Bible Promise reading that was not a direct answer to your question. So, you chose the wrong way to do things. Being in a hurry is not to your advantage, because you overlook the more subtle **signs that I send** you."*

"My Love, you have learned some important lessons from this. May I correct your mistakes? Would you trust Me to make the necessary

Signs from Him/His Love

adjustments and changes? Would you trust Me even to make up for time and resources that were lost as a result of this?

"In general, would you Trust Me?

"You have repented for your pride and I have forgiven you. Now, rather than getting mired in the mud of failure, I would like to bring this dream to completion."

Taken from: Pride, Poor Judgement & Enemies

*"The reign of God comes in a way no one would expect.-- -- With thunder, and lightening and **signs in the sky**, do I come. Yet not all are ready for My coming and this has been the issue with My Father and I.--We want so many more to be saved, Clare.--So many more.-- And while My Bride waits anxiously for My coming, assuming even that she is ready, I still must look upon selfish lives that live for themselves and not for My kingdom come and My will to be done on earth.*

"All the while this carnival is going on, souls are dying for lack of food, clothing, shelter, love, a knowledge of how dear they are to Me.-- -- Clare there are still many, many more to be saved before We remove My Bride from the earth.-- --You are wise to come to Me seeking this wisdom, because while everyone is getting busy for the rapture, I am busy looking for laborers in the field.-- -- And I find pitifully few.

*"What does this mean beloved?--It means I must wait, My Bride is still preoccupied with herself, not with those who are suffering want and above all suffering in ignorance of My tender love for them.--The Gospel must be preached throughout the **WHOLE** world.--And even though it seems obvious that I could come for My Bride at any*

Signs from Him/His Love

moment, I am still waiting for her to perform...that is, in obedience, work in the fields that are ripening for the harvest."

Taken from: **Be Prepared. Fire Will Fall From Heaven.**

"I think it is a good idea to explain this slight delay to the channel. In this moment, the Father is holding the destiny of millions in His hands. If we can save but one soul for Him, then, let us do it. He is sustaining you, and He will continue to until the Father gives the **sign for the trumpets** to blow and for His Son to come back to intercept His Bride."

Taken from: **Please Give ME Your ALL**

*"I have taken great pains to inform you ahead of time of the **signs of My coming**. You are now seeing the very things I told you would happen on this Earth before the Rapture of the church. After this, evil will accelerate, and the final confrontations between light and the darkness will take place. After that I will tie Satan's hands along with all his demons for the thousand-year reign. You may wonder why it must be loosed after the thousand years. The answer is simple. During this time, the evil seeds in mankind will be sown and come to the surface and I will make a permanent end to evil at that time.*

"Please be patient with Me and this process. Be brave and valiant. Cleave to Me, and even forsake your life to be with Me in Heaven. I promise you; you will not regret it. I entreat you, my dear ones, go about your life as if you did not exist. Live only for others, give until it hurts, do not worry about anything. My Father in Heaven is proud of you, and He will sustain you until it is time to come home."

Taken from: **Warning! Events Are Upon Us!**

Simon's Cross

*"Don't stop praying. My Father hears your prayers, Clare, and the cries of all the Heartdwellers for mercy on the world. This is why many of you are experiencing chaotic days, greater pain in your bodies, more opposition and lack. These are ways I am distributing the load in My Body. Everyone has something difficult to deal with and carry--their **Simon's Cross**. And it is accomplishing much good. But you cannot afford to stop, it is still too close to call.*

"Dear Brides, I know your hopes and dreams. I know your disappointments and choices to persevere even when things do not go your way. And I am highly honored when you choose to take this cross on your shoulders and carry it. It is your willingness to suffer with Me, to carry a portion of My Cross for the world that honors Me.

"Everyone loves abundance and rewards, and no one wants to be in pain and suffering--except the ones who Love Me more than themselves. And they are the ones that comfort My heart, that dry My tears, that make Me smile. Yes, you do all these things, My Brides; you are My consolation on this bitter Earth. You bring Me hope and joy. You are My Beloved ones.

"We are still climbing that long, long hill, even to Calvary, until I return to receive My Kingdom on Earth. We will be climbing together and preparing the world together for My return. So, do not grow weary.

"Oh I know, I say it so many times, 'do not grow weary.' I know some of you even feel a bit scornful that I am still saying that. Please, do not sin against Me that way. Please accept these words as they are meant, sincerely from My Heart, to encourage you to keep going even in the pains of this struggle. Even in the midst of chides from the scornful, 'Where is your God? He hasn't come yet! Maybe He's asleep?'

Simon's Cross

"If you must, ask Me for more faith. And some day you will see the very great reward I have prepared for you, because you were steadfast even in fatigue, scorn and contempt. Even when people called you deceived. Oh yes, I know many call you deceived. Pray for them; their cup will be very bitter indeed when they are left behind."

Taken from: **Jesus in a Box & Some Days Are Like This**

This is a very crucial point in the world. Every intercessor I know is going through difficult circumstances in order to offer fasting gifts to the Father on behalf of the world. **Simon's Cross** right now is VERY HEAVY, so if you are experiencing great difficulties, that is why. But I'm telling you--there IS a light at the end of the tunnel. So, hang on!

Taken from: **America--Justice is Coming!**

*"And this is commendable. But there are those who will not hear. Yet time will reveal that what they were told was reliable. For those who have ears to hear, continue to grow spiritually in carrying the burdens of the world with Me. Continue with your cross and **Simon's cross**, as well.*

"What you have lifted to your shoulders out of Love for Me has brought forth nothing short of miraculous results. Most of you are not privileged to what has taken place behind the scenes, and how close to the brink of war We were. Most haven't a clue. To the ones that have seen, and acknowledge My Name, they know that prayer has once again staved off a nuclear holocaust.

"For those who are looking for a Rapture watch channel, this is not it. This is a place to grow in virtue, learn My ways, and serve - even if only through prayer and sharing. This is a place where My Bride

Simon's Cross

learns to resemble Me as she carries her cross and her crown of scorns.

"Any mention of the Rapture is incidental to the hard work of personal holiness. I bring it up only to encourage all that the end is indeed in sight. But until that fateful day, I expect to see all who are instructed here busy about My business."

Taken from: **Come, Let Us Talk About the Delay**

All of you who are praying for our nation at this critical time, please know that when you encounter any kind of suffering, you are being given an opportunity to offer the inconvenience, pain and trauma for our President and the nation. So, please do not grow despondent if contradictions just seem to spring up out of the ground. As long as your conscience is clean and you have nothing you are aware of that offended the Lord, you can, I believe, count these sufferings as **Simon's cross** offerings.

Taken from: **The I'm Useless Lie and Seek My Truth**

"When I allow a cross, I also equip you with the graces necessary to carry it. Always remember that and recall the circumstances of My passion and all I endured for you Beloved ones. You will draw strength from this example and when you meditate on My Cross, I am always there with you revealing the deeper things. I just wanted to address all of you and tell you how proud I am of the way you are enduring these difficult and trial filled days, and that they will pass, and you will pass through them in flying colors while aiding humanity to move in the right direction."

*"You are My **Simons**," (He's referring to the man, **Simon**, who was asked to carry the Lord's **cross**), "You are My **Simon's** carrying the*

Simon's Cross

cross of mankind's fallen nature with Me as we pass through this threshold. I have made a way for them to be saved, and opened the gates of Heaven, providing healing waters, but you are enduring much of the same kind of torments I experienced in Gethsemane. Yes, I saw it all, every jot and tittle, and I paid the price in full for your redemption, but I am still in need of your intercession to bring this to a good conclusion.

"Lift one another up, pray for one another, pursue the paths I have laid before you without hesitation. Do not allow yourselves to fall into spiritual sloth. Do what I have set before you, and you will find comfort. I have given you great gifts, each of you has these gifts. To some gifts of art, to others gifts of music, to others writing, prayer, administration and teaching, serving, all to draw My Brides into the fold, to proclaim liberty to the captives and a day of freedom from the bondage to guilt."

Taken from: **Endurance in Difficult Times & Your Gifts**

I don't care who you are or how little you are, in fact the more infirm and more difficult your life, the greater the power of your prayers, because you are carrying **Simon's Cross**.

So I encourage you please, spread The Divine Mercy prayer, believe in the prayer and know that God is hearing it, because I truly believe He is going to totally turn this situation around and there is a great awakening coming to this earth, because of the prayers of the people that held in suppression the evil plans of the devil for planet earth. Don't be a foolish virgin, but be a virgin with a lamp filled with faith that shines everywhere and touches people and inspires them to pray. For the Lord is hearing our prayers, dear ones, He is hearing our prayers. Spread the light of faith to everyone. Amen.

Taken from: **The Precipice
Slander and Reproach**

"I wish for you to prosper in the gifts I give you, but do not allow that to cause you to presume to tread where angels fear to go. Keep applying yourself with steady progress, but do not imagine yourself impervious to error, or victorious in every battle. In fact, it is safest to prepare your heart that you will make errors as you move ahead. Errors are inevitable, and a vital part of learning. So, do not presume to be right in every circumstance; rather wait for those who are further along in their life path to counsel you when you are moving into new territory. In that way, your progress will be secure and orderly.

"It is very difficult to retrieve a soul from error when they have made 'stunning' progress. So much of the ego is inflated that letting go of that victorious, impervious image is nigh unto impossible. Falling in public carries with it crushing embarrassment. However, those who confess their falls frequently and have no image to maintain, handle their falls with greater ease and honesty. Is that humility? Yes, because one has not mounted up on high to be like God. Rather one has stayed low to the ground where it is easy to recover from a fall and no cover-ups are needed, just plain, simple truth.

"But for those who stake their self-worth on their image before man, deceit is often resorted to in order to cover their frailty and error. How sad. This becomes a never ending string of lies to cover and regain status before man, each one more elaborate than the last, until everyone tires of the obvious...and a soul is stripped to their nothingness.

*"That is when reformation can take place, unless the soul is not willing. A hundred times over I tell you, My Brides, do not fear to be found making a mistake. Cover nothing, be honest in everything. You may suffer the **reproaches** of men, but what is that to you when you stand before your God in humility? Without presumption, without pretense, in childlike innocence. Truly, I have spoken it and it stands*

Slander and Reproach

forever, "Truly, I say to you, unless you turn and become like children, you will never enter the Kingdom of Heaven." That's Matt 18:3.

Taken from: **When It's Time To Let Go**

"Why that and not some other substance??? Because your entire motivation for life rests on faith and belief that what I have given you to do I will help you accomplish. So, if the enemy can strike at the very heart of your will, he has destabilized you and made an entrance for demons of failure, unbelief, scrutiny, logical arguments against what I have promised. Yes, he has opened a door and now he begins to weaken you. Every time you accept a suggestion, faith drains out of your heart and Unbelief takes its place, until you are hopelessly convinced you CAN'T do it, you are NOT fit, you are too old, you are uncoordinated, you are too sickly. And while the faith is draining out, he fills you with these other poisons and the very promise you were operating in faith from, the promise I, Myself, gave you, begins to dissolve into hopelessness.

"For this to happen you must open the door by accepting one of his arrows of Unbelief. Just one, and then the others pile in behind it. The only way to preserve your sanity and faith is to fend off the arrows when they fly. Put up the shield of faith and do not take it down for one frustrating, exasperating moment when you declare with your own lips how much of a failure you are.

"Don't do that!

*"May I say, this is not just a discouraging word; this is SIN. The sin of unbelief, the sin of **slander** against Me that I am not capable of finishing what I started. Yes, this is blasphemy against My faithful character, declaring God is not sovereign, God cannot do the*

Slander and Reproach

impossible, God is impotent. This truly is where the rubber meets the road and what it boils down to.

*"When I tell you that your job is to believe, that also means you are to defend My honor and not allow the enemy to **slander** Me. Do you know what happens when you don't defend Me?"*

No.

"My heart gives off a deep sigh as I reflect....'After all these years, she still doesn't believe???' Unbelief is your greatest adversary. He is the one who calls up the panther to draw you off into distractions and sin. A spirit of Unbelief has many smaller demons working beneath him. Each one is equipped with poisoned darts of a particular kind, as mentioned before."

Taken from: Our Faith, The Enemy's Most Coveted Target & Pray Against War!

Psalm 15:

"Lord, who may dwell in your sacred tent? Who may live on your holy mountain? The one whose walk is blameless, who does what is righteous, who speaks the truth from their heart; whose tongue utters no **slander**, who does no wrong to a neighbor, and casts no slur on others; who despises a vile person but honors those who fear the Lord; who keeps an oath even when it hurts, and does not change their mind; who lends money to the poor without interest; who does not accept a bribe against the innocent. Whoever does these things will never be shaken."

Taken from: Rejected By Her Family: Letter

Slander and Reproach

*"My people whom I love with all My heart, you have been listening to lies and **slander** about My character. You've been told you are a hopeless loser in My eyes, and I want nothing to do with you. You've been told that your sins are so grievous that I will not fellowship with you. You've been told that your worship is in vain, because you are so sinful. You've been told that I don't hear and answer your prayers. You've been told that you are not a Bride and won't be taken in the Rapture.*

"I remind you to put the full armor on. And when I do, the demons shout out, 'Oh, that's for kids; that stuff doesn't work at all! Don't waste your time.' Not true! The Armor works. Those are more lies! As Mother Clare has said, that helmet is your salvation. By covering yourself with that, you save your mind from the poisonous lies that suck the life and inspiration right out of you. I gave you these weapons, because I knew you would need them to survive the treacherous tactics of the enemy. Who has no scruples, and loves to hit you below the belt and sucker punch you to the ground, leaving you conquered by fears and insecurities.

"This is why you must cultivate a deep relationship with Me. Worship drives the enemy away. And the songs I choose to play for you build your faith up and your understanding of how precious you are to Me. But none of these will work if you do not avail yourself of dwelling prayer and reading of Scripture, holy books and rhemas. There are scores of ways you can hear from Me, every single day. It could be the melodious song of a bird at a critical moment, where I am reminding you that I am truly with you. It could be a rock on the ground, shaped like a heart. It could be an exquisite flower that just bloomed in your yard. It could be a phone call from a friend.

*"But you must be listening **VERY CAREFULLY**."*

Taken from: **Freed from Condemnation - The Secret**

Spiritual Warfare

"My remedy for you, My precious Bride: an hour of worship, intercession/tongues, binding prayer, Divine Mercy Chaplet and connect with My mother on a deep level. She will pray with you. She longs to help you, Clare, because she sees the offensive launched against you by too many to name. You would not be getting this kind of opposition if your Channel was not taking ground from the enemy.

"Do your best to worship and connect with Me in the time I am allotting you. There'll be other times for worship, when you can spend the whole day with Me, or the whole night. But when you have work to do, you have to cut it short.

"Then, after you worship, pray and intercede. Use your tongues. Then the structured prayers you've been given. And then, My Supper. From there My Love, GO STRAIGHT INTO MUSIC. I did not tell you I would surround you with songs of deliverance for no reason. (I just got that rhema....) We are going to take this ground back. You will have to defend it, sword in one hand, microphone in the other. But we are GOING to take it back!

*"Now, to all of you, Heartdwellers. The enemy is launching major offensives against marriages, communities, web sites and any enterprise that goes against the kingdom of darkness. If you are successful in reaching souls, you will be stricken with curses that you HAVE to fight off! "You cannot be casual in your **spiritual warfare**! You MUST cover yourselves, your family, this Channel--and especially, Clare and Ezekiel. I promise you wonderful teachings are coming, because you ARE covering them.*

"But, there is a laxity in the whole Body of Christ right now about praying. Many are tired of fighting. Distracted by the holidays. I have given you the answer to the weariness--infused strength from Me during worship. Grab hold of Me and don't let go until you have deeply connected and feel refreshed to carry on Our work together."

Taken from: **We Are in a War**

Spiritual Warfare

Jesus began, "*Clare, My dearest. I have seen your struggles and help is on the way. Those who have been against you will be as nothing in the future. This is the time for **spiritual warfare** and the tearing down of strongholds. And as such, you must persevere, My loved one. You have done the right thing by coming to Me and asking that My Body and Blood would make up for all your weaknesses. And they are many, as you can see.*"

"What pleases Me, Clare, is that you recognized the enemy's tactic to break your union with Me.

"My sweet Family, this is the greatest danger in any undertaking from Me. There will be setbacks and opposition. And I must watch to see if you handle these things in My Spirit or in your flesh. The enemy has set many traps for Mother Clare. And those who come to the Refuge, some of you who are called will not make it this year. But you may have another chance. It is quite a commitment to leave your worldly security for a life of unknowns. But for those who do, spiritual blessings will abound, and you will move forward with Me further than you have ever gone."

Taken from: **From Woe to Wonderment**

I do want to give you a heads up on **spiritual warfare**. We are learning that the Satanists are cursing us with swords that have their own particular title or curse to them. For instance, we found one today as one of our prayer warriors was hit with an excruciating headache. In the Spirit, I saw a sword driven through her head from ear to ear. On it was written, "Agony." I prayed for it to be removed, and that Holy Spirit would repair the damage done to both the brain and the spiritual head. These cursed swords are being used prolifically to hinder and disable Christians. They are carved on these swords, and so when the sword hits, the curse goes with it. You can

Spiritual Warfare

take out the sword, but if you don't dismantle that curse, you're still gonna have a problem.

Pray and ask the Lord to reveal to you if you need to pray Against a curse. Wait on Him and pay attention in the Spirit to what you see. Then ask how to pray and do it. I believe we are receiving now a new grace and training in defensive weapons, because the enemy also has been given new weapons.

But be aware, very aware, of what doors you might have opened to allow that curse to land. Virtue left unguarded soon becomes license--and we fall into sin so easily, especially with our mouths. Repentance, daily, my dear ones is an absolute necessity, along with the armor of God.

And when you repent, please understand. The Lord is lovingly receiving your repentance and blessing you for it. Healing you and giving you strength, so that you won't do that again. He's so loving and tender! He doesn't have His brow down or pointing the finger and beating on you. He's looking at you with those big, beautiful eyes, listening to your soul, and calming it with His love and forgiveness.

Taken from: Fighting Spiritual Wars in the Flesh - Not Good

"But you mustn't forget who you are to Me, the Spouse of My Heart. That time that you spend with Me has many different facets. For those of you who have embraced the Early Church, or are ordained, you understand My Real Presence in contemplation of My Body and Blood in the consecrated host. Truly, I in My Divinity, am fully present to you in the physical realm. What you perceive outwardly as bread and wine, through faith you see Me as I truly am, but under the appearance of bread and wine.

"Oh, how I long for you to keep Me company there. So many who have this precious gift available to them do not realize how I long for their company. You have My Presence in worship and in tongues

Spiritual Warfare

when you press into prayer. You have My Presence when you choose wisely the songs that minister in depth to your heart and My heart. You have My Presence in thanksgiving, when in the depths of your heart you recognize My endless goodness to you.

"My Bride, you have My presence in more ways than I can enumerate--even that quiet voice in your heart that guides you, because truly I live inside of you, dear one.

"You have My presence when the trees rustle in a gentle breeze, as well as when My angels do battle with the evil ones in the heavens and lightening shakes the Earth. In more ways than you can enumerate, My precious one, I am with you.

*"So, as you are preparing to fight battles, learning about **spiritual warfare** and triumphing even over your own flesh, do not forget the one who is in love with you. Do not forget that I cherish and adore you as the spouse of My Heart.*

"And most of all, do not forget to keep Me company and shut the World out where it belongs, so that our times together can be protected and uninterrupted. Will you do this for Me, My Bride? Will you?

"You are not alone in this endeavor; I will help you. Be sensitive to My call and acutely aware of how Satan will steal it from you under the guise of a better good. Yes, you will be opposed each time you draw nigh unto Me. You will be fought and condemned with false guilt. You will be called selfish and self-preoccupied, not caring about the needs of others, even snobbish. You will have many labels stuck on you. But all you need do is recognize you have only One Master, One Love, One Responsibility--and that is to please Me."

Taken from: **Beloved Spouse - I Long for You**

Success

"So, I am asking you to stay little, but expect BIG things from My hand. The only reason something is big is because it needs to reach a lot of people. And yet the soul who maintains in their hearts, with complete abandon, that they are nothing and yet God is doing great things through them, in spite of that, is a soul I can invest with greatness, because they will not abuse it.

*"This is what I am doing with Heartdwellers. I am asking you, My people, to expect **success** that is out of your league. Not because I want to exalt you but because I want to draw all men to Me, and it is necessary to reach many. So, expect that you will be reaching more and more souls for Me with the anointing I increase in you daily. Do not be amazed, rather expect it. I have a storehouse of graces that is spilling out in abundance that I have chosen you to receive. Only believe in Me and My goodness and you will receive it.*

"Then keep your head down and look up at those around you with an awareness of their great virtue and honor them. In this way, you will be kept safely in the anointing and not fall into pride. Yes, I am looking for those who believe. They are the ones who will receive the lion's portion, going from glory to glory.

"Now I ask you, dear ones. Spend a few moments and answer that question, 'What would you attempt if you knew you could not fail?' Answer that and pray to Me for the guidance to accomplish it. By the way, some of you have truly taken to heart what I have said about not poking constantly around on the internet looking for the latest Rapture prophecy. Your child-like trust brings Me great glory.

"I am putting out the word about the impending Rapture, but it is not for you who are on this path - rather for the ones who haven't a clue about how deeply in self-love they are living. So, do not discount the prophetic words, but understand: this is to motivate those who are still serving themselves.

Success

"You have already made the decision to serve Me; now it is time to get to work and expect the impossible. Remember, it is Me doing it through you, not you doing it by yourself."

Taken from: **What Would You Do if You Knew You Would Not Fail?**

*"Now, to all of you, Heartdwellers. The enemy is launching major offensives against marriages, communities, web sites and any enterprise that goes against the kingdom of darkness. If you are **successful** in reaching souls, you will be stricken with curses that you **HAVE** to fight off!"*

*"You cannot be casual in your spiritual warfare! You **MUST** cover yourselves, your family, this Channel--and especially, Clare and Ezekiel. I promise you wonderful teachings are coming, because you **ARE** covering them."*

"But, there is a laxity in the whole Body of Christ right now about praying. Many are tired of fighting. Distracted by the holidays. I have given you the answer to the weariness--infused strength from Me during worship. Grab hold of Me and don't let go until you have deeply connected and feel refreshed to carry on Our work together."

Taken from: **We Are in a War**

*"You are not the only one experiencing problems latching onto your goals. The opposition has been tremendous, Clare, for almost everyone. But now I am releasing graces to move you ahead, if you will but **FOCUS** and **PERSEVERE**. These are My mandates to you right now. The mist is beginning to clear, but some are still stuck in*

Success

the mud and the mire of opposition, and they will need help to get up and get going.

"My children, you have indeed run into many distractions and oppositions. Some of you have given up and are just sitting there in the mud with your mental wheels spinning.

*"OK, I understand what you've been through. But now it is time to get up and get back to the directions I placed in your hearts. Climb out, My beloved ones, climb out! This time you will meet with **success**. But I need you to cleave to Me with all your heart and strength for the motivation and startup you need.*

"This season of muddy roads is now coming to a close and I wish for you to get back up on the highways, moving steadily towards your missions and goals. Don't be cowed by former opposition; plow through it and keep on going. I have assigned angels to make it easier for you, and the enemy will not get the upper hand if you persevere. These road blocks will yield to My strength and power working through you, but you must keep meeting Me in the secret place to have the motivation and strength you need to succeed.

"Your missions and the things I've put on your hearts to do did not happen randomly. I knew well before you were conceived what you were called to. Many of you have had to work through your flesh to find that place."

Taken from: Getting Unstuck & Moving Forward

"This whole subject makes Me sick at Heart! But I want you to know that you can discern who I would choose by examining the fruit in their lives. The fault that is found with the candidate that protects life

Success

*are faults done openly, while the others do the very same thing behind your back. So, you hearken to the soft-touch diplomatic, middle-ground man who condemns what the other candidate does in the open. While they do the very same things and much, much worse, behind your back. A two-year-old can discern good from evil, but My people who are sold out to the system in order to live wealthy lives? They cannot bring themselves to stand against evil, lest they be excluded from the inner circles of those who are in fact evil to the core. Children, this is tragic. Uphold righteousness and condemn evil. Those who are not for Me are against Me. Rise up. Stand your ground. Pray for the lukewarm ones that want to support the status quo and have not gone deeper in their discernment because of their attachments to **success** and prosperity. I love you. I am with you. And I bless you now to be a shining beacon of Truth in a perverse and dark generation."*

Taken from: Uphold What is Right

*"Stop condemning yourself, Clare. You have legions assigned to you to fill your head with thoughts of failure. Night and day, they pound you with lies that you are useless to Me. Stop repeating these lies. When you say, "I feel so useless to the Lord," you are parroting these demons who have been steadily eroding your faith in your mission and the gifts I've given you. They are assigned in rounds to torment you with thoughts of uselessness and failure. Their entire agenda is to erase all Hope from your heart and mind. All hope of creating music, teaching, serving and loving those who long to know My love. You **MUST** put on your Helmet of Salvation and Cloak of Humility. You **MUST** use My Words to counter their lies. You must keep slogging through this malaise as if it didn't exist. I cannot guarantee you relief, because great things are done through this suffering. But I can guarantee you **success** if only you will fight your way through with My Holy Promises to you and the very reality you are living in.*

Taken from: The I'm Useless Lie and Seek My Truth

Suffering

*"I understand about your weariness every day you awake to the same symptoms and fears for your husband. I understand and am here by your side, feeling the very same way. But he has made of himself an offering for the world, so you must understand We honor that commitment. Both of you, in fact, have participated in this **suffering** for the world.*

"Yet there are breakthroughs...times when you make forward momentum.

"I need you to continue to record soothing music. Yes, 'Over the Rainbow' is a great song, but the climate for it is a bit dark. I need deep things now, deep, haunting and moving melodies. The climate also for donations is a bit oppressed, but I will see you through. There will always be something for you.

*"Clare, you can always make improvements on your behavior and attitudes. But I want you to know, once and for all, this is not your fault. This is an offering, a **suffering** that I have allowed for both of you to have something substantial to offer Me, to turn the world around."*

Taken from: Jesus Speaks On Turmoil in the U.S.

"Well, how can I use you as an example if you don't hit low times like others? I want them to know that as long as they are obeying Me, they can count on My provision. Without holding their breath.

*"Please, My people, don't back down from the direction I take you in because there is **suffering** involved. This is all part of your formation and preparation for Heaven. And what a wonderful witness you are when I provide in the midst of crisis. There are many reasons I allow these tests, dear ones, but the major one is: do you trust Me? If I bring you into a crisis situation, do you trust Me to deliver you?*

Suffering

"Do you know how many tragically live just to put a roof over their heads or drive the latest model car, or have the latest computer and equipment? So many have abandoned a life of adventure and abandonment to Me. So many are wasting precious gifts given at birth because they want a guaranteed income, stability and all the benefits.

"Yet all I guarantee you is the grace to weather the trials, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for My power is perfected in weakness.'"

Taken from: *Suffering Want and Trusting in My Provision*

"Do you understand, My People? Nothing exists that is not held together by My Love and permission and power to exist. NOTHING. And so, I am intimately tied to My Creation--all of it--as a mother is tied to her child.

"And all of Creation echoes what is in My heart, and bears witness to the desolations of men's workings and laments for freedom from this crushing disease of darkness Satan has yoked the Earth to. His sin saturates the very soil and rock and magma. And Creation cries out to be liberated from this deadly evil.

"And the time is nearing. It is even at the door--waiting in readiness to be released; when all things shall be brought back into the captivity of My Word and purpose for the Earth and its inhabitants. Made in My Image but defiled by the wiles of the enemy.

*"I will come. I will restore. Pain, **suffering** and death shall no more exist. But first--the Purification.*

"And I applaud those of you who have taken these messages to heart. The angels and the Saints salute you who have dropped to your knees

Suffering

at My request. You have done a very great work for Me and humanity, and I am safeguarding your reward.

"Continue to carry My Cross, Beloved Ones. It will soon be over."

Taken from: **Heaven Salutes Those Who Are Praying**

"I have just told you, Clare, that I have put My words in your mouth, and the attempt on his life was real. And you can expect that there will be more, almost daily. The situation is so desperate.

"My Darling Clare, I know how turbulent and confusing these times have been for you. And I have allowed much for the situation in Trinidad. However, your President's safety is at the head of the list, with trafficked children running closely behind.

*"World War III is being held back by a hair's breadth, and I need all your prayers and **sufferings** like never before."*

Taken from: **Dreams of Enemy Forces Taking Over America**

*"I have had to pull some **suffering** from some vessels and give it to others, but I wish more would volunteer to take it on. Remember: inconveniences of every sort are **sufferings**, too. Harsh words from others are **sufferings**; having to wait is **suffering**. It's not just all about sickness. It has to do with denying yourself and picking up your cross in any form it comes to you. Anytime there is **suffering**, there is grace being released.*

Suffering

"So, My cherished vessels, do what you can for your people and the world. The fate is not yet sealed, but it is impending. Your tiny contribution makes a very big difference.

*"I love you all so deeply, that there is not a second I do not shed a tear for your **sufferings**. Pray for more time, more grace, more mercy--and back it up. At the very least, it will be applied to souls who have no one to pray for them."*

Taken from: **Confession: I Allowed Distractions to Steal Time**

*"My love is **long-suffering** towards you. My people repetitively make the same mistakes, tripping as you grow into the pattern of following Me. Yet, your Father in Heaven doesn't waver in love, compassion, forgiveness or mercy. My Word is faithful to guide you through **long-suffering**.*

"Did I not say, "For your light and momentary troubles are achieving for you an eternal glory that far outweighs them all." My Word lends a clear picture of how to endure, patiently as Abraham and his wife Sarah endured when they were promised to make him the father of all nations. I allow My children to face situations that seem hopeless from your perspective. It is precisely through these difficult situations that I expand your view of Me, exercising your trust in Me, and that most powerfully displays My glory.

*"When you believe and trust in Me, I fight your propensity to doubt, worry and despair during times of trial and **suffering**. My servant Job is a well-known example of how to endure trials. His **suffering** was unfair, immense, and long, yet he never lost his faith in his God. Job modeled how to come to Me with every emotion and depend on My strength for survival."*

Taken from: **The Gift of Long-Suffering**

Temptations

*"My beloved ones, lift up your heads, for there are crowns formed for each of you that you will soon be wearing. Even those staying behind, even they will have a great increase in grace. But understand there are many wonderful things waiting for you in Heaven, so please hide that in your hearts so that in times of **temptation** to give up, you will derive strength to keep going. There are so many wonderful gifts waiting for you, so lift up your heads and do not allow the enemy to keep you downcast. You have waited long and hard for this time, soon it will be upon you and all you have suffered on Earth will be eclipsed by His joy in you at the wedding banquet."*

Taken from: **Chaos and Catastrophes**

"Fix your eyes on what is NOT seen, My Bride. Know beyond a shadow of a doubt that your light and momentary troubles are achieving an eternal glory that out-weighs every suffering. Suffering ends when you leave Earth; it is short and temporary. Glory is eternal: eternal bliss, eternal peace, eternal happiness on a scale never experienced on this Earth."

*"There is a place I am taking you to, if you are willing. It is a place of peace in the midst of turmoil, ambiguity and contradiction. It is a place where the winds blow right through you, without harming a hair on your head--rather than bowling you over, onto the ground. It is a place of peace that so triumphs over every earthly suffering, that you will actually care little when you experience personal loss. Because nothing of this Earth matters anything to you, and your faith in My goodness is unshakable. I want you to come to this place quickly; there you will find great freedom and be loosed from earthly fetters that bind you to themselves. I want you to have freedom, joy and peace. But for this to happen you must renounce the **temptation** to indulge the carnal emotions. Self-pity, anger, fear, grief, accusation, unforgiveness, insecurity and all that threatens your life."*

Taken from: **Peace That Passes All Understanding**

Temptations

"Oh Dearest, there are so many rabbit trails in your life. I am so glad you are beginning to recognize them for what they are: hooks set in your jaw by the enemy. When you recognize them, don't play with them! Put them down and run from them, back to the security of prayer and work. Don't allow yourself to be played like a fish, Clare.

*"Now, you see? You are sharing a truth with your brothers and sisters, and your enemies are listening in. And they're planning their next move as they catalog your weaknesses. But the good news is they just raised the bar for you, to get stronger in resisting **temptation**. Tomorrow and next week you will have more **temptations**. Bigger ones. Flashier ones. And if you've learned anything tonight, you will recognize them immediately and run from them. However, if you fall for them again... Well, it's a long, dry walk around the same mountain, day after day.*

"My people, don't let the enemy play you! Keep your intimate prayer time with Me; allow Me to strengthen you for the day and prepare you for the challenges. Keep your hearts centered on My agenda."

Taken from: **Pulled Off Course - - Overcoming Temptation**

*"You are looking into the jaws of the monster, and the very power that can derail your destiny if you allow it to. The **ONLY** way to deal with it is complete and final renunciation of self-will." And that's what I had to do.*

*"Not that this is the last test of your life," Jesus continued. "Far from it. But this is a big one, designed to break this stronghold. As you know, you are ready for deliverance when you have overcome the **temptations** of the enemy in a certain area and you've gotten to the point where you **DON'T WANT IT** anymore. This is a good sign, breaking with it and declaring you don't want it is a good indicator that if I removed the demonic oppression elements of the stronghold, you will be delivered. Finally.*

Temptations

"It is going to take a while to build up resolve that you refuse to say yes to this vice. A very little while, but I want you to be brave and courageous, because the rewards I have for you are far beyond the sacrifice you are making."

Taken from: **I Am Pruning in My Vineyard**

*"If you are married, keep your marriage healthy. If you are single, keep your espousal relationship with Me healthy. Include others in necessary conversations. Pray always, 'Lord, lead me not into **temptation**, but deliver me from evil.' I will hear the cry of your heart and defer the **temptation**, perhaps even by having you called into another work in those moments.*

"For the men I say, 'Steep yourselves in Me. You will find all the comfort, companionship, and deep inner peace you need from Me.' For the women, I say, 'You are My Bride, beautiful, and delightful to My heart. Protect our intimacy by not admitting anyone else into your heart.'

*"I have wonderful things in store for you; we are laying the foundation and doing the groundwork. Brotherly love is being lived out between all of you, and that makes Satan furious. He is used to getting his own way and spoiling things. But I am warning you ahead of time: there are assignments against you. Renounce his sinful suggestions. Run from **temptation**. And pray for deliverance.*

"You are all beautiful to behold, and your hearts are My resting place. You will succeed in protecting what is most holy and pure, for I am with you to instruct you. And I have given each of you the grace to obey.

Temptations

*"The fear of the Lord is a good and healthy thing. I want so much to increase and bless you, and I will as your integrity becomes strong enough to rebuff all **temptations** to sin.*

*"Go now in the surety that I am with you. I love you. And I will provide a way out for any **temptations**, as long as you keep your heart guarded."*

Taken from: **Temptations to Sin**

The false theology Satan has used to deceive many a soul into abandoning the call of God on their lives is simply this lie: "You are not worthy. Look at your life, look at your past sins, and continual **temptations**. You're so weak, look at your mistakes. You can't even live up to the simplest works of holiness without blowing it! Ha! You? Chosen by God? You can't even walk out of the confessional and stay clean for 15 minutes, let alone hang onto enough grace to serve.

Simply stated, what Satan is saying: this is works-equals-righteousness theology. This is that same teaching that Paul warns the Galatians of in chapter three, "Oh, stupid Galatians! Who has bewitched you, before whose eyes Jesus Christ was publicly portrayed as crucified? I want to learn only this from you: did you receive the Spirit from works of the law, or from faith in what you heard?" We negate the invitation by imagining that we have not earned the grace and calling of God by being perfect Christians. Therefore, since we have not lived according to the Law, or the Christian precepts perfectly, we are unworthy to be called and chosen. So, we do not respond. We negate the grace of God in our lives, because we do not believe we deserve it.

Taken from: **Many Are Called. Few Are Chosen. Even Less Respond.**

The Bride of Christ

*"But let's be very clear about this. I AM the male principal, masculine, your Creator. I have created you to receive Me, and that is why I liken each of you to **My Bride**, because you have embraced Me and received from Me all that is in your lives. I created you to receive life from Me just as the masculine element gives life to the woman and a child is formed in the womb. And please - do not pervert My words. This has nothing to do with sexual reproduction; this has everything to do with receiving all that I give you and bringing forth new life with your gifts.*

"When you worship, your hearts open to receive grace from Me. When you study My words, your mind opens to receive My instruction. When you minister, I call you to mother and shepherd your flock, to be My ambassadors of love which was shed in your hearts that you may sow it abroad, that others will receive this new life and be reborn in Me. Yes you are receiving from Me and giving birth with your gifts new life to the broken and lost. This indeed is the paramount element of motherhood."

Taken from: **The Shack Movie & Fruits of Caring for the Poor**

*"You have many, many enemies, Clare. Many. You are not alone in this battle. You are being opposed and I am allowing it, because I want **My Brides** around the world to fight the good fight and keep climbing with Me--even if they must wear oxygen at times to carry on. "And I must tell you, I am allowing this in your life right now to slow you down so you will stay at the keyboard and not feel so good that you vault off to do this or that--as you have all your life. As usual, your enemies think they are handicapping you. How mistaken they are! I am allowing this to keep you still and persevering in music and the messages.*

The Bride of Christ

"You see, My people, these messages about her music are not just for her. Do you understand? Each of you has your own challenges and obstacles to overcome in your personal discipline. Whether you are a housewife or an office worker, I give you ample opportunity to bring Me into the home and the workplace, and the enemy has set up road blocks in your lives with your callings, to slimy you and cause you to want to withdraw or quit.

"So, don't discount her struggles because it is not your discipline. These messages are meant for all of you, no matter what you do. You each have assignments against you to keep you from become the Holy soul I have called you to be.

"Some of you may grumble and say, 'Well I don't want to climb the mountain--I'm comfortable down here in the valley!' That is your free will prerogative, but I promise you, at the end of your life you will not feel fulfilled. That is why I am guiding all of you to press in and go right through these smoke screens of discouragement and failure. Take every thought captive--do not become captive to every thought!

*"Stop doubting. You are being pelted with unbelief right now, along with the rest of My Body. The enemy knows something wonderful has been released to **My Bride** and they are Hell-bent on stopping it before it gains anymore momentum. You must blast through these smokescreens, My people. You must believe in Me more than in the lies you are being fed. Am I not sovereign. Did I not heal the woman with the issue of blood? Continue to touch the hem of My garment every day and you will see the salvation of Your God in your life."*

Taken from: **All Are Being Pelted With Lies & Discouragement**

The Bride of Christ

"Stand now in trust and faith. Stand and know that I am covering you. It will not be long now, and I have given My angels charge over you. You are protected as My own priceless treasure, which you are. Do not be dismayed. Know that there is a bigger picture than what you can see, and all will work out to your advantage and My glory."

Taken from: **A Word for the Suffering**

My precious Heartdwellers, **Brides** and Victim souls, we are all called to comfort Him in His ongoing Passion over fallen man... even to the point where He grieves the loss of an unrepentant soul who did nothing but steal and murder his entire life. We will never truly know the agonies He goes through each day. But He may allow us to taste a drop of it to comfort Him. The fact that we sought Him out and wanted to keep Him company is all that matters to Him. He is totally smitten with the soul who has set their heart on His.

Jesus began, *"My Brides, My precious ones. Eternity cannot even begin to disclose what your devotion to Me has meant. As the pages of your lives unfold, I hold a golden vial with the tears I collected from your eyes in your moments of grief. I have never left your side, My people. Oh, how I wish everyone to know My tender mercy that cannot bear to abandon a suffering soul. How I long for souls to know I am by their side! They are not alone. I am intimately involved in their lives, always trying to guide them in the right way.*

"But they have been fed so many lies and twisted pictures of Who I Am, they cannot bear to approach Me, for fear of punishment. Yet I stand beside them, arms wide open, waiting for some sign of seeking Me. I approach them with great delicacy, place My hand upon their heads and allow them to sense a little of My Presence. To wake up their hearts. To know I am not going to smite them. On the contrary, I
The Bride of Christ

am going to comfort, forgive and pour new life into them. Not just any life, but the life they've always longed for. I do not care what you have done. Did I not pardon the adulterous woman? Did I not touch and comfort the prostitute who poured the precious oil over My feet in preparation for My burial? Did I not pardon the thief and murderer dying by My side? What did he say to Me? 'Jesus, remember me when you come into Your Kingdom.' Did I chastise and turn him away for the men, women and children he murdered and stole from?

"It's not that I condone sin. It's that I came to set you free from sin, from the punishment of your sins, so you could be with Me in Heaven for eternity. I did this because of My passionate love for each and every one of you. But you will not believe this until you see the place I've prepared for you. Go now, My precious Heartdwellers, and dream sweet dreams about the day we will finally be together. And for those of you who do not yet know Me--dream of the most wonderful place on Earth for you. Then see Me standing there with My arms wide open to you, inviting you to step into the dream with Me. Even if Disney designed that setting, still it would not approach the beauty of what I've prepared for you when you finally come to Me. I am waiting for so many of you. Please do not delay. This world is a wicked place and no one is guaranteed another day. So, come. Come to Me now, while you can. I wait for you."

Taken from: Come. Drink from the Nectar of My Heart.

*"Now, I wanted to dance with you tonight, because above all things, even your function in My Body, you are **My Bride**, My Wife--and I long to comfort you as any good earthly husband would. I want you to know how in love I am with you, in spite of all your weaknesses.*

The Bride of Christ

And I want you to try again, Clare, to get a hold of yourself and refuse these distractions. Now your enemies are going to flood you with them, because they understand what I am doing. But this time, I will not allow it. And what I do allow, will be to give you a hurdle to overcome. In other words, there are going to be distractions allowed that you, yourself, will have to exercise great wisdom and will-power to overcome. But I am with you and My grace is sufficient. You will be able to do this with much resolve. And don't forget, the Great Cloud is looking in on this battle and sending up prayers to the Father that you will indeed succeed. You couldn't have a better group of intercessors, although the ones you have on Earth have the ability to offer sacrifices to increase the power of their prayers.

"Coming to the conclusion that you could be doing so much more for Me is the starting point. And it's not just about productivity. I want you to be happy. I know you will be happiest when you share with others the marvelous gifts I have given you. And they, too, will be inspired to dig deeper into their treasure chest of goodies to see what surprises I have for them.

"It all works seamlessly and synergistically. My Body is as integrated and dependent on all the other parts as your physical body is. When one is out of whack, it affects all the others. Isn't it true that when you stub your little toe, the pain shoots through your whole body?"

Taken from: Jesus Took Me Dancing & My Shame For Wasting Time

*"Even if I were to spend the rest of the night explaining to you the beauty of your souls, I could not do so adequately. I only make this feeble attempt to point you in the right direction of understanding who you really are before Me. And I know you well, **My Brides--you The Bride of Christ***

will not accept these praises readily, for all credit is returned to Me, your Creator. Nevertheless, your beauty is outstanding, and I would be remiss if I did not at least attempt to describe to you what I see and experience in your presence. I need these gardens to walk in at the cool of the day.

"The cries of the oppressed are ever before Me and when I enter your gardens, the fruit that you have borne answers My need to see graces fall upon good soil and bear good fruit. You are refreshing, rejuvenating, encouraging, as you bring delight to My Soul. This is why I shed these graces abroad, so that they will eventually fall on good soil and bring forth a worthy harvest."

Taken from: The Armor of God- The Breastplate of Righteousness pt 2 of 5

"It is My joy to feed the poor who have no other recourse. It is My joy for them to discover that it was Me in that culvert sending them a gift of food to brighten their day and strengthen them. Such as these live like the angels. They awake in the morning not knowing where their next meal comes from until a coconut is found nearby, or a fishing line with bait is discovered snagged in the bushes. They live literally from hand to mouth.

*"Oh how I love to bless these little ones. This is why these poor are blessed even beyond the rich who seem to have everything, they receive all that is good from My hand directly. When you give to the poor you most resemble My Father's heart. I rejoice in the generosity of **My Bride**."*

Taken from: Everything Is In God's Hands..

Trials

*"Joy always follows on the heels of suffering, and My blessings fall upon you after hours of your **trial**. Otherwise you could not stand in*

the midst of these turbulent times. Yet as you go deeper into My Love for you, and My Need for your comfort, Your trust in My Promises--you become stronger and stronger and arrive at a place where you would have fallen before, but now you stand in faith.

*"But for now we are working together, bringing forth the good and weeding out the bad. All of this is necessary on a daily basis or you will not grow. It cannot all be a **trial** or you will be discouraged; nor can it be all victory, or you will grow lax."*

Taken from: **Come to Me, I Long For You**

*"Cling to Me in every **trial**. Cling to Me. Memorize My faithful words to you. Call out for strength and I will give it to you. You cannot overcome many of these **trials** alone, on your own; truly you need My empowerment from moment to moment. The devil is very clever and unless you cling to Me with all your heart, strength and mind--he will mislead you.*

"I impart this to you now--those of you who hunger for this. Be it unto you, even as you believe. And never stop climbing, reaching, believing, waiting on My faithfulness. For I will never abandon you."

Taken from: **The Test: Will I Trust in God Alone?**

*"Remember, I am not a man that I should lose My patience with you. I have promised that I shall never forsake you and I am pleased that you choose to give your life to Me. These **trials** are only to make you stronger; let Me strengthen you.*

Trials

"You have been flooded with lies about My character from childhood. The world's opinions have only served to strengthen this distorted view of My character. I am not a man. I am God, with you. And most

of the failures in your life stem from misconceptions about My very real love for you. And who you truly are to Me."

Taken from: **Restoration to His Sweet Embrace**

*"My beloved faithful ones many of you are so very weary and I have heard the sighs of your heart as you continue to keep coming, keep praying, and keep believing. Even in your failures and even in your discouragement, My dear ones don't give up, breakthrough is right around the corner. Persecution has broken out upon my body as demons continue to lie to my precious faithful ones that I am not pleased. That I am, but a harsh task master that demands but doesn't give and that you are a failure, you can't seem to do anything right. These are lies, lies, lies cast down these useless thoughts and send the demons back to the abyss where they belong. If you are finding yourself still in your **trial** know that I am right there with you. Never once have you been alone or will you be left alone.*

"Remember all these things I have permitted; it is not because you have done something wrong or that I am upset with you that is far from the truth. It's rather because you have been faithful with the small things and I can entrust you with this heavy cross because I know you won't leave me. I know you won't curse my name like the devils want you too and I know you won't give up and go back to the world. As the demons continuously taunt and torment you with a life that could be much better without me. However, my dear ones you have tasted the sweetness of my presence. You have seen my faithfulness; you have accepted my love and invitation to go much deeper and I know nothing else satisfies you. So as much as the devils taunt you, you are growing in stature and in faith. As you remain
Trials

steadfast in who I am and receive my grace that will sustain you through these trails, you will overcome. Allow my grace to carry you through this storm knowing that there are many souls being nourished and saved through this cross you have consented to carry

for love of me. I love you my beloved brides and I am so pleased. Come and sit with me, there I am always waiting to hold you so tenderly as I strengthen you when you rest your weary head on my heart. There I will nourish you with the vine of my love"

Taken from: **Your Dryness Is For Souls**

*"My people, when **trials** become so intense that you feel you are standing on an icy precipice and total destruction looms beneath your feet, cleave to Me with greater resolve. This act alone will prepare your heart to receive instruction, and I will guide you in ways you do not even as yet understand. Satan has taken many of you to the very edge of destruction and you stand to loose much, but do not fear, I am there with you and I will not let you fall into his hands if you listen very carefully to My instructions and refuse to do anything by your own opinion or strength of mind.*

"Don't run from Me, run to Me in strength of mind, knowing that I will never give you over to the will of your enemies completely. You may suffer loss, but never all that you fear as long as you cleave to Me. And I know how very hard that is at this moment in time. I know your expectations and efforts to be holy, I know what I have provided for your escape route, so be sure to cling to Me above all else. Satan has launched a strong frontal attack on many of you and your only hope is in complete trust and abandonment to My will. Some will flake out, others will come, there is a constant turnover in community relations until the right fit is found. This can be a joyful occasion for those who are truly called. But you must know yourself fully, deeply, with honor and integrity. You must.

Trials

"So, here we are in a very precipitous situation, threatening your demise, but you must keep careful watch over your spirits and not to give into despair. I am here for you and I will guide you away from this slippery slope as you turn your complete attention to My will and

trust Me with all your hearts. I shall never allow you to be tested beyond your strength.

"I bless you now with confidence in My Love and vigilance over your souls."

Taken from: **Teetering on the Edge of Disaster**

*"My Children, there are so many promises that you have been given in your lives that you are at this time nourishing by your day to day living and **trials**. All good things come to those who wait. Many are waiting for the time of their visitation and the fulfillment of their promises, yet some have given up and no longer believe that it will come to pass. Some of you feel this way because it is taking so very long. Some have given up thinking they didn't hear correctly. Others are trying to bring the vision to pass before its time and you are very frustrated.*

"I want to say to you, wait faithfully. Nourish your faith. What the Lord told to you will come to pass in His timing and His way. This is one of the hardest things for the souls of earth to understand. They want it video game quick. God's plans proceed slowly, yet when you think nothing is being done, you are actually mining the gold that will be used to support the vision."

Taken from: **If The Vision Tarries**

Trust

"The enemy is counting on your failures of the past to cause you to quit. But you are here, now--and you have learned that with Me, all things are possible. Cling to that, Beloved, cling to My omnipotence and you will be unstoppable.

*"Get up now, dust yourself off and begin again. We are doing this together. You are not alone as you have seen yourself in the past. I will carry you through to success if only you will put your complete **trust** in My Hands."*

Taken from: **Pick Yourself Back Up- I Will Carry You**

*"But then you realized it was because I never want to lose you, Clare. And when things like this happen and there is an accusation against Me, it hurts Me deeply that you don't **trust** My judgment. I understand it was childish and immature of you, but you have not seen how many souls I lose in exactly this same way. Something happens in their lives and they don't understand--so they blame Me. I understand their thinking. While I didn't create the tragedy, I did allow it and for many that is beyond comprehension. And they go away... some, forever. Some, for the length of their lives. And some cool off and return to Me, knowing My judgment is the best and since I was willing to die for them, they feel they need to die to themselves for Me--and they return.*

"I wish I could tell you how many I lose when I must deny them something they feel they need or even just want. They are beyond numbering, though each of them are written on My Heart and I never forget them."

Taken from: **I Hurt My Jesus & Soaking Music is New Age?**

Trust

*"I want you to **Trust** Me. That means no crying, no doubting, only complete confidence in My ability to save ALL. When you fret like this, you only make things worse for yourself and others. Yes, My daughter, I want you to **Trust** in Your Daddy God.*

Father continued, *"These plans of Mine were made long ago. You are but a lowly instrument I am using. I will indeed deliver, and none can stop My plans. I want you to stand securely on this and proceed with your day -to -day work. Let it go at the foot of the Cross, knowing full well it is finished according to My will.*

"And you are not God. I am. Do you really think I am deaf??? Have I not always delivered from difficult situations? How many miracles have I done for you in your life, that you should doubt Me? Now is not any different, do not waiver in your faith, Clare. Please stand strong and confident. Do not allow the demons to plant suggestions in your mind. Rather, focus on My Almighty hand holding up and covering over this situation. Protecting it."

Taken from: **Herod's Design**

This process, especially in the beginning, may take much time. Five minutes or less will not likely be enough. He is teaching us perseverance, patience and **Trust** in this. One thing I have learned is that as we get more experienced, the time of prayer and healing gets faster. I did ask the Lord some time ago, if we could just say, "be healed"? And all would be finished, as it was during the days Jesus walked the Earth. I didn't receive a positive response. In fact, I don't believe I received ANY response to my question.

I am finding that He is dividing the prayers into periods of several parts. One period of prayer that lasts a few minutes may remove all the weapons. A second period may be for binding up of the wounds
Trust

and the application of Water of Lourdes or some other healing substances. There is often a third period of prayer to remove curses, demons, doors, etc. The key is to wait until He stops completely-- don't assume He is finished. Continue to pray if He does. And do not leave prayer until He indicates that ALL has been done that He wants done.

He may show you what to do in the spirit. He may not. This requires Faith and **Trust** in HIM--not what we want, feel, or think. He is Kind and Faithful and He will lead us, step by step, further and further along in this learning process.

Taken from: Advanced Training Prayer Over Enemy Attacks with Cursed Weapon

"That is another reason that the demon's toy with discernment and make a sincere believer seeking intimacy with Me frightened of falling into error. Yet if a soul's heart is set on Me, I will guide and lead them ultimately through every deception and impediment.

*"If you **trust** totally in Me, knowing that I will accomplish My will in your life, you will not abandon the path of intimacy when your discernment fails. Rather, you will humble yourself and draw ever near."*

Taken from: Books that have formed my Spirituality 3 of 3

He began, "I love you." He said it with such a gentle joy in His eyes. "My Darling, My Beloved, don't you **trust** Me?" He said this in response to me complaining that I might be taken out just when things are getting wonderful in this nation. "Yes, you do have your take on things, don't you?", He replied.

Trust

*"I've made provision for you. Do you **trust** Me Clare? You know that is what all questions boil down to, **trust**, simple childlike **trust**, but with expectation of good things, I might add. Do you **trust** Me? There are factors that enter into the equation. There are human events, human feelings, human intellects and humanity in general that must be considered. What is important for you to know is that it is coming very soon, but this is SO HUGE that it should not be called because there are too many factors coming into play. So, what do I*

*do? I ask you and show you how to be prepared, how to be ready so you will not be left behind. You already know this, so it is not a fear issue with you as much as it is with others. Beyond this Clare, you must **trust** that I know what I am doing and in what sequence I will do these things. There are many variables in the equation, so it is still too soon to call."*

Taken from: **Jesus Invitation - Follow Me**

Gideon and his 300 continued to pursue the enemy until they captured kings and princes of the enemy armies. Gideon's victory won the respect of the Hebrew nation. They wanted him to become their king and lead the country. Gideon refused saying that God would lead Israel.

The fear of Gideon and his men was great enough that Israel lived in peace and worshiped God for the next 40 years until Gideon's death. Gideon learned to **trust** God step by step. The truth is, whatever God wants from us, it probably will be even more impossible than we can imagine. Yet, when we obey Him and **trust** Him each step of the way, it will make sense what the Lord wants us to do. God is accomplishing His purposes on earth through all of us. It is a great thing to be obedient to the Lord and to be part of His amazing, divine plan.

Taken from: **Gideon's 300**

Wisdom

*"A fortress secure; that is what I am building you into.
"This calls for exceptional self-knowledge and **wisdom**, and willingness to abandon yourself, pick up your cross and follow Me. As long as you follow in these, My footsteps, you will conquer the enemy who works through your weaknesses. Once you have reached the place of total self-abandonment, you will hear My voice much more easily. Many cannot hear My voice, because they have something to protect. Something they want to keep. Something they are unwilling to let go of. And if they hear My voice clearly, I may tell*

them that affection, that attachment, must be left at the foot of the Cross--so they feign deafness. But those of you who have gone up the mountain with Me, and determined you were NOT turning back, have come to the point where you are ready to forego all things for Me. And so, there is no fear attached to hearing My voice, because nothing remains in your affections to protect.

"Those who will lose their lives for Me, will find them. It is that simple. You who have found your lives are the targets of vicious attack, but nothing will overcome you if you abide in Me and refuse to go into agreement with evil. Unbelief, laziness, procrastination, fear or any number of your old sin nature can cause a breach. So, cleave to Me, My Bride, and refuse to agree with these slanderous thoughts attacking your or My character. Cleave to Me with all your hearts and rebuke the lies. In this way, you will be safe from having your life's dreams derailed."

Taken from: **To Agree With Me Is Victory**

*"I understand well your struggles with distractions. You are beset by armies of little demons that pursue you with all they have to drive you away from your goal. You must be smarter, stronger and more obedient, My Beloved ones, to defeat these disgusting creatures. As you well know, they will use your own natures against you to steal **Wisdom***

*days of time away from your missions. You mustn't allow this, My Precious ones--and as I dance with you, I impart the **wisdom** and strength to be more disciplined and overcome these.*

"As you fall more deeply in love with Me, you lose more and more of your self-will--which is exactly what the demons use to derail you. You long more and more to fulfill My desires for you this day and you will triumph over these creatures by your love for Me. So, this is a season of releasing precious spiritual graces and long, lingering drinks of living waters from My Heart of Joy as we dwell together."

Taken from: **The Joy of Being IN The Arms of My Bride!**

*"My dearest Clare, I know how very difficult these changes and challenges are for you, but I wish for you to bear with Me and lean on My **wisdom** in all things. Cleave to Me, Clare, cleave with all your might. I am here; I am, I am--though at times you do not see Me, I accompany you everywhere and I wish you would be more aware of My loving and guarding presence."*

Taken from: **Getting Unstuck & Moving Forward**

*"Many of you are far more intelligent, self-controlled, dedicated, focused, reliable.... Oh, I could go on and on and on. But I have chosen the foolish ones of this world over those who are considered so very **wise** and capable. Yes, even as it is written, 'The foolishness of God is **wiser** than human **wisdom**, and the weakness of God is stronger than human strength.'"*

Brothers and sisters, think of what you were when you were called. Not many of you were **wise** by human standards; not many were influential; not many were noble of birth. But God chose the foolish **Wisdom**

things of the world to shame the **wise**; God chose the weak things of the world to shame the strong. God chose the lowly things of this world and the despised things--and the things that are not--to nullify the things that are, so that no one may boast before him. It is because of him that you are in Christ Jesus, who has become for us **wisdom** from God--that is, our righteousness, holiness and redemption." I Corinthians 1:26-30.

Taken from: **"I Draw Best with Broken Pencils"**

Never. Never do violence to the sacred place between God and a soul. That means, what you think works for you, may not work for them. That means, what you think is right, may be wrong for them. This is where discernment comes in. Dear ones, we need to be discerning when helping a soul. You may think you are oh, so right, but be lacking in vision and **wisdom** and understanding. And instead, be oh, so wrong and meddling in the affairs of a soul's heart that has been established in intimacy with God's heart.

Taken from: **Traditions of Men and Obedience 1 of 2**

"When you know Me intimately, day by day, you know all you need to know. But pride spurs you on to dig deeper, get more details, know more, figure more out, get the news before it's news, be informed so you can save yourself and your family. Really? Do you think you can save one hair on your head, let alone yourself or your family? Do you think your striving to know and be prepared apart from Me will accomplish that end?

"If this is what you think, you are sadly mistaken. That's why I've called and called and called you back to Me. I wanted to save you from the error of your ways, of men's ways and hold you close to My
Wisdom

*heart, where all is peaceful and edifying. But no, you have sought the noisy byways and high ways of the worldly. So, now is the time to turn from your own **wisdom**, your own strength, your own striving, your own thinking, and embrace Me. As you listen to My Heartbeat, all that you need to know about Me and My world will be disclosed to you with each beat of My Heart.*

"Come now, let us reason together. Though your sins be as scarlet, I will make them white as snow. I am counting on you, My Bride, to have taken your lesson from these past two months. There is one place and one place alone suitable for your ears; that is against My

chest, listening to every beat. From this place I will nourish, inform, comfort and prepare. This is all you need, all else is futile."

Taken from: My Heart Does Not Deceive, Nothing's Happening in September

*"Rather than seeking to be the authority, seek to hear His Spirit in every moment of every circumstance in your lives, and to execute His Will. Always submit your ideas to the Holy Spirit, and seek Him as the authority. My children, there is no greater **wisdom** or ability to lead than to make Him your authority and conform to His council, in everything. To act independently on your own, is the epitome of pride and Ignorance, because the thinking of this world is not the thinking of God and man is easily lead astray by thinking he is wise and acting without seeking the approval of God. The Hallmark of the meek soul is to humbly seek out wisdom, seeing yourselves as less qualified than others. In all thing's dear ones, from the littlest projects to the biggest, submit all to God and cheerfully carry out what you are shown to be approved of God."*

Taken from: Seeking God's Counsel First

Works for the Lord

"A man or woman of noble character represents right and good and is worth much in Our eyes. They bring good and not harm, they are unselfish and walk uprightly, are willing to help others and have great love for them and their God. Did I not tell Samuel to see not as man sees, as man looks on the outward appearance, but the Lord looks on the heart? Wisdom is far more valuable than any material thing and blessed is the man or woman who sets their heart on it."

Taken from: Father God on Imperishable Beauty

*"These are the **works** of mercy: forgive offenses, exhort and enlighten the uninformed and those who do not know Me, feed and clothe the hungry and naked, visit those in prison, hospitals and home-bound. Support those in the mission field and especially your own pastors or those who are feeding and guiding you into a deeper life of holiness with Me. Every day I give you these opportunities and sometimes, even several times a day. Be alert to these and you will be ready for the harvest that is yet to come.*

*"You who have children, be faithful in teaching them the right ways. And for those with husbands, honor, pray and care for them, this is your apostolate. Also live the **works** of mercy even between siblings and family members, be an example. Duplicate the holiness I am teaching you, in your children. This is a great **work** for the Kingdom and you need not go looking for more to do than this. This and substantial prayer is your highest calling."*

Taken from: **The Week Of Divine Mercy & Your Highest Calling**

*"I appeal to you now. Please **work** with Me to rescue, comfort, and heal these precious children and young adults who are daily victims*

Works for the Lord

of unbelievable terror and extreme pain; crying, begging, and pleading day and night for someone to PLEASE help them. They are constantly in a state of tremendous fear, as some are kept in chicken-wire cages, others in basements, cold, malnourished, and dehydrated. The only time they see the light of day is when they are dragged out, roughly washed, put in nice dresses with no under covering, and driven to clandestine motel rooms, where one or more drunken "customers" are just waiting to use and abuse them repeatedly.

*"Those with hearts to comfort these children have experienced this and now I am asking you to **work** with Me, and 'spiritually adopt' as many of these as you possibly can. If you will give me your*

permission, and your own free will, to take these and intentionally hold them, cover them, and carry them close within your heart--I will expand both your heart and soul to accommodate ALL that I bring to You, along with All the love and attention of an alert and devoted mother."

Taken from: **Spiritually Adopt a Trafficked Child**

*"This prayer is VERY important: 'Father, please restrain the increasing darkness and grant us more time, more grace, more mercy to sow and gather souls. Please grant us the wisdom and self-control to live for You alone, in these final hours. If enough souls say this prayer from the heart and accompany it with offerings, there is a chance, a very slim chance, that a massive setback to evil will take place. It's up to you, My People. Pray this with all your hearts and give to Me every offering, going about and doing good at every opportunity. Leave no good **work** undone. Offer to Me every struggle, pain, delay, and sickness that I do not cure with prayer. And everything else you suffer."*

Taken from: **We Are in The Final Hours; What You Can Do Works for the Lord**

He wants to find us **working** for His Kingdom when He comes. So even though He speaks continuously about the Rapture, He also wants to make sure we don't slack off on our **work** because there's no more time. Far from it! He wants us **working** until the very last moment. He wants to find us pressing in and doing His will.

Taken from: **Rapture Warnings, Prayer, & Unconditional Love**

*"Oh, comfort My Father, dear ones. Comfort Him. Comfort Him with your prayers, your songs, your time spent at His feet. Comfort Him with your obedience and **work** to spread the Kingdom of God while*

the day still shines. He does not want to call it quits for Earth; He wants revival and re dedication to His agendas. ”

Taken from: Abortion Blood Pouring Forth from His Crown of Thorns

*"I have given you this time, because you prayed and have **worked** with the gifts I have given you. I have seen your tears and heard your pleas for loved ones. I have seen My People rise up in government and confront the enemy's plan. I have seen all of you struggle with breakthroughs, and I am the God of breakthroughs. And they are coming. Unexpected progress with your gifts. Going from plodding along to sailing along. Singing a new song of victory.*

*"Many of you have worn yourselves out with effort in your gifts. I say to you: come into the slipstream of Grace where I will carry you effortlessly into a new competence, a new ability to master the things you have struggled with. Many of you will have breakthroughs in your relationship with Me. You will be leaving the World behind and embracing Me in solitude, in the wilderness. Mother Clare is not the only one preparing prayer communities. There is a wave of anointing **Works for the Lord***

coming upon you that will cause such dissatisfaction with the World you will finally make a break from it.

"I will give you the courage to see clearly what you must do and to follow through on it. Yes, you have suffered much, My dear ones. But on the heels of that comes breakthroughs and the contemplation of My sweet Presence. You are learning and have learned that deep joy and satisfaction come only from Me.

So, I am accompanying you on this journey to holiness by providing all that you need to live a life of prayer and sacrifice, honoring all My deepest desires.

"Yes, I am telling you, you will walk into a renaissance of opportunities to love and serve Me, with a greater anointing and greater power. Indeed, I reward My servants who give so much of themselves to bring My Kingdom to Earth."

Taken from: **Rapture Delay 5 Years And The Refuge**

*"Obedience is not just doing what you are asked to do, it is also the carrying out of tiny **works** of mercy, and going out of your way to obey, not just the command, but that which would be pleasing to Your Lord in every circumstance.*

"Be a good host to your guests and show them exceptional charity. Let the light of My love shine forth from within you. If there is anything, I want our visitors to know it is that I am present here and for them to experience My Love."

Taken from: **Be Your Brother's Keeper**

Worry

"Do you know the priorities of the poor in the world? Food, shelter, heat and clothing. Education is no priority to them; basic survival is their daily toil. You have an obligation dear children to help them in their circumstances. Not just in prayer but also in good works and supplying medicines, food, water and shelter. You will someday face the Lord to give an accounting of what you spent your money on...what you gave to the poor, what you withheld from the poor and lavished on yourselves.

"I am asking you now, in preparation for that day, do not worry, give unselfishly and make do with what you have. Let what you have not, go, unless it is truly a necessity. Children, give while you can, for soon it will be too late and you will stand before the Lord, for it will

not go well for those who were selfish and have not repented. Repent and give is my word to you, before you can no longer give."

Taken from: **The Poor and the Affluent**

"When I send you out to do something, it is already in My mind what attributes you have that will open the doors of hearts to reach inside for Me. Every soul is different, has different needs, different tastes. And your uniqueness, when I send you forth, is just what they have longed for.

*"So, in short, don't **worry** about looking good. Concentrate on My presence within you and bring that to others. Then you will have fulfilled My deepest desires for you. You are all coming into a season of reaching out, going out to others. Be authentic, be Mine and all the rest will fall into place. I bless you now to discover within yourselves that uniqueness and give it voice to touch the world for Me." Amen.*

Taken from: **Promotion is Coming- A Light On A Hill**

Worry

There is a marvelous breakthrough waiting on our gratefulness for what He has already done in our lives. Things we have used so commonly, we now take them for granted. Things we never had before. A place to live. The Internet. The equipment that we need. A car that runs. Food for the table. Things that we struggled to have before and that we have now - in a comfortable way. Not in excess, because that's not right, either. But we have in comfortable ways these things are working for us and we don't have to **worry** about them every day. And yet, we forget to thank Him for protecting and keeping it together in our lives. The enemy is constantly on the lookout for ways to steal what God has given us. He plots 24-7 the different ways he can deprive us of a gift. And I believe complaining

is one of the major things he uses to open the door for us to lose our gifts.

Taken from: **Gratitude- The Key to Answered Prayer**

*"Look around you Clare, this is a most beautiful place, drink in the springtime beauty and leave behind all that darkness, **worry** and scrupulosity. Cleave to Me, not your problems. Not only that, but where you are going is even more beautiful, keep that in the forefront of your mind. I would say do not look into the world anymore. You have had enough, just enough to clog your mind and leave you searching for a solution. I have already given that to you, it is Me. Am I that unattractive that you must turn away from Me and focus on the problems of the world?"*

I am very weary, Lord.

*"I think you are right, so proceed with much caution to where you are supposed to be. No more news. That will help, you will be tried and tempted many, many times, your enemy is relentless. And he knows how to block the flow of creativity. This pressure will lift, just keep **Worry***

going. Just play the shot, that is the best thing for you to do now and all my dear ones, there will be a release. The River of Life must keep moving Beloved, and I am in the stern guiding you. Oh, please be happy and rejoice with that knowledge!"

Taken from: **Just Play The Shot**

"My child, I speak with you all the time, but you never hear Me. You must learn how to put the busyness of the world down and enter into a quiet place in your mind. When your mind drifts off onto Me and you see some kind of vision, hold onto that! It is NOT your imagination; it is Me coming for you.

*"I long to infuse you with great understanding. But first, you must empty your mind of worldly **worries** and thoughts. When people come to prayer do you know what I hear? 'Oh, how am I going to pay that bill! I hope I'm not sick. What's he doing right now, is he with another girl? Can I make enough to live on? How will I ever get to do the things that matter to me?'" On and on and on.*

Jesus continued, *"Rather, I want to hear: 'Lord, I am here for you. I've come to be near You, because You mean more to me than anyone in my life. Forgive me for being so deaf and dumb. Please help me to lay the world aside and come into Your presence.'"*

Taken from: **Are You Desperate for God? (Letters) Part 1**

I have seen for several days how when I wake up. Well, you already know. You feel pretty groggy and shaky in the morning, and if you have pain, that compounds it. The demons take advantage of our vulnerability in the morning. This is a rule, it never fails. And they begin barraging us with lie after lie after lie to bring us down before **Worry**

we're hardly on our feet. They try to cause fear, **worry**, apathy, depression. And most of all separation from Jesus, who they hate. But I have found that if you put on the full armor of God immediately when you wake up, you can protect yourself from these debilitating lies. They try with all their might to steal your faith and trust in the Lord.

Dear ones, these are lies from Hell to convince you that you're good for nothing. So, you have to rise up and fight these off with the word of God and the helmet of salvation. Once it is on you, it protects you from the lies and even causes the Lord's thoughts to circulate and resound through your mind.

I have seen an amazing difference since I have been putting the helmet on before I even get to my feet. The minute I recognize a thought, that it's perhaps negative, I immediately ask the Lord, 'Please, Lord! Put the Helmet on me!' There is a plague of depression, unbelief, self-hatred and all that goes with it circulating in the Body of Christ. And we must rise up and protect ourselves every day.

Taken from: **Freed from Condemnation- The Secret**

*"My beloved one, yes indeed I am releasing graces even now for those to rise in great strength and faith in this hour and I hear the **worries** of your heart and the anxieties beloved everything I promised you will come to past even in the midst of chaos. Remember I do make beauty from ashes and make a beautiful masterpiece out of ruins. So, my faithfulness will be a testimony to all who witness what I do even in the midst of this trial."*

Taken from: **Be Prepared. Fire Will Fall From Heaven**